

Gc
929.2
H38h
1173318

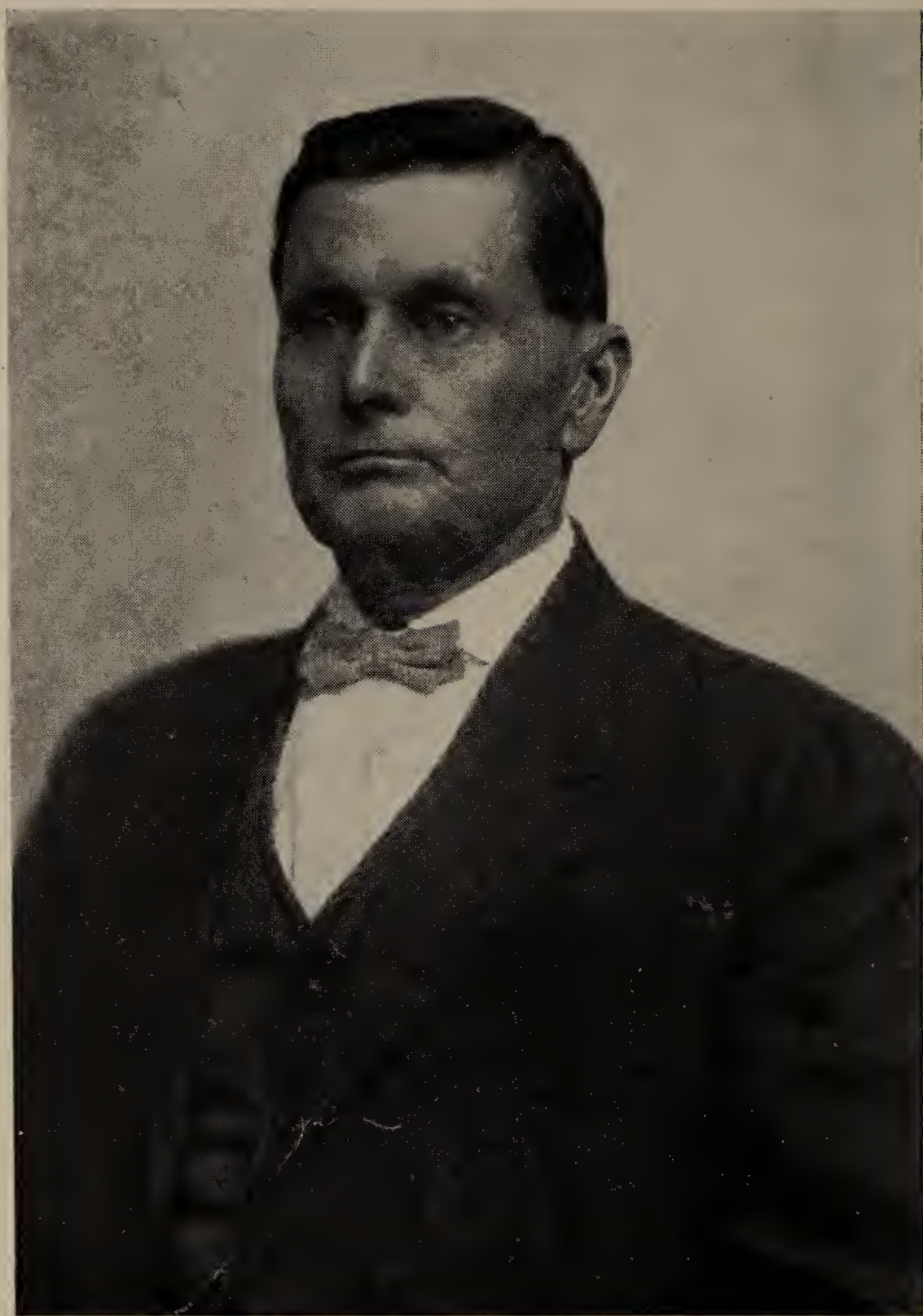
M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01367 0317



Wm. Frederickson

FAMILY RECORD

OF THE

Henderson and Whiddon Families

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

WITH A

MUSTER ROLL

OF

COMPANY G, 14TH GA. REGIMENT

COMPANY F, 57TH GA. REGIMENT

COMPANY B, 10TH GA. BATTALION

COMPANY F, 49TH GA. REGIMENT

COMPANY A, 61ST GA. REGIMENT

COMPANY F, 10TH GA. STATE TROOPS

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HENDERSON,

Son of Capt. Daniel Henderson and Fereby A. Henderson,
(nee) Whiddon,

OCILLA, GA.

1926

BYRD PRINTING COMPANY,
ATLANTA, GA.

AN EXPLANATION

1173318

As children we have all found in the front of books a page or two of printed matter, headed with the word PREFACE, and have wondered what a PREFACE is; what good it does in a book, since it is always dull and uninteresting, and even the use of a dictionary in ascertaining its meaning adds nothing whatever to its interest.

The only real service a Preface usually performs is to set forth the author's reasons for doing what he has done, as he has done it.

The writer felt constrained to say these few introductory words, and with the explanation they supply, let it be said further that this is the consummation of one of my long cherished purposes in life. It might have been more complete, could it have been done many years earlier, for invaluable information has perished with the passing of some of the older members of this great family.

Perfection, and complete accuracy need not be looked for nor expected in this book, because it is no mean task to assemble the information that is necessary to such an undertaking; and besides the writer is a man inexperienced in such work. Some may be disappointed in the nature of the work assembled, but none can be more so than the writer.

In regard to the style of the work, let it be said that it would have delighted the writer to give short sketches of the lives of many of those prominent in the family, but time and space do not warrant it, and the expense forbids it. There will be found printed in the book a list of the men who have represented Irwin, Worth, Berrien, Turner, Tift and Ben Hill Counties in the Georgia Legislature since the organization of the counties, named and this list will speak for many members of the family so far as political preferment goes, but it must be remembered that political preferment does not always speak the full value of

a man to his country. And many of the family who have never held political office, have been just as good and valuable men as those who have, and the writer regrets that so much must be left unsaid about these men.

The purpose has been to make this as complete a family record as the circumstances would permit. There has been no striving after literary merit in anything that is contained in the record; and besides it is intended more for information than entertainment. It is primarily intended for the use and benefit of the "Henderson Family," and if the writer shall succeed in pleasing them, he will be content.

Henderson and Whiddon Families

DANIEL HENDERSON

Daniel Henderson, the subject of this sketch, was the father of all those of the name in this section of the country, excepting a few that have come in from other places. He has probably as many descendants, or more, from his daughters. If it were possible to enumerate them, there would probably be a list of 5,000 or more. The one mentioned in this book is incomplete, but is the best the writer has been able to do. They are scattered over some dozen states, and there may be more, if all could be located.

Daniel Henderson was of Scotch-Irish descent, probably being of the contingent of immigrants coming into the colonies during the eighteenth century, and settling in the mountains of Virginia. From that place they gradually trickled down through the mountains of North Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia. It is not known whether he came from Scotland or whether his family came to America and he was born in this country.

However, it is known that he came from the State of North Carolina, sometime early in the nineteenth century, probably before the year 1810, and settled in Irwin County, on what is now known as the "Wyatt Tucker Place" about nine miles southeast of Ocilla. He was at the time married to Sallie McBride Henderson, whom he had previously married in North Carolina. They were among the early settlers of this section. The Indians had not yet been removed from Georgia; the wolves howled about the cabin doors at night; and deer and other game were to be had almost for the taking. Most certainly Irwin County was a goodly land to look upon when this sturdy old pioneer first laid his eyes upon it.

He was the father of nine children, six girls, to-wit: Sarah Henderson, who married Benjamin Griffin; Catharine Henderson, who married Jacob Paulk; Mary Henderson, who married John McInnis; Nancy Henderson, who married Thomas Paulk; Margaret Henderson, who married James Nobles; and Elizabeth Henderson, who married Micajah Tucker. The three sons were John Henderson, who married Mary Whitley; Manasseh Henderson,

who married Mary Whiddon; and Daniel Henderson, who married Fereby A. Whiddon.

In that day and time living was easy in a way, but crude. The necessities of life were few, and of luxuries, there were none. The loom and the spinning wheel constituted the dry-goods store; the hunting ground was the smoke house; and a small clearing sufficed to provide bread for the family, and cotton for the loom. These early settlers were indeed made of stern stuff. Of such was the subject of this article. Not much is definitely known of his personal life. He no doubt busied himself about many things. Those were stirring days, but scribes were few, and those old men of action had no time to write of their exploits. In fact, they never dreamed that the life they were then living would ever be of the slightest interest to their children's children a hundred years, from thence.

As near as the writer is able to learn, he died about 1825, and was buried on the place first settled by him, the "Wyatt Tucker Place," above referred to. His grave was never marked, and its exact location is not now known. Diligent effort has been made during the last two years, without results, to locate this grave, to the end that a suitable monument might be erected thereon. It is yet hoped that it may be located, and if success may crown our efforts, there are many hundreds living who will be pleased to contribute to a fund with which to place a monument upon the site.

DANIEL HENDERSON

Daniel Henderson, the subject of this article, was the youngest child of Daniel Henderson and Sallie McBride Henderson. He was born June 17, 1818, and it is supposed that he was born after his parents came to Georgia, from North Carolina, but of this the writer is not certain, and has been unable to secure more definite information.

He was married to Fereby A. Whiddon, November 18, 1841, and there was born to them eleven children, eight boys and three girls, whose names may be found further on in this book.

He first settled on the hill just across the first branch south from Gladys, on the road leading from Ocilla to Alapaha, and here he lived until Manasseh Henderson, his eldest child, was born. He then sold this home and

bought two lots of land four miles west from the present site of the city of Sycamore, the latter named place not then being in existence. This place was then a part of Irwin County, later a part of Worth County, but now a part of Turner County. The greater part of his busy life was spent at this place, but later alternating between this place and a home he owned in Isabella, the county seat of Worth County at that time. He, late in life, sold his home near where Sycamore now stands, and had a new home built near Ocilla, but it seems he never lived to occupy this home himself. He had been in poor health for some time, and came to the home of his son-in-law, Wiley Whitley, who then lived where Bob Berry now lives just west of the road leading from Ocilla to Fitzgerald, and while there was taken violently ill, and died February 8, 1879. He had been a Mason for long years, and was buried by them or under their directions at Brushy Creek cemetery, where he now rests.

He was in every respect a public spirited man. He was a man of broad vision. He evidently saw a great future for this good land. He was as well educated as the advantages of that day and time would admit. He could read and write, which was saying much for a person of his generation. He did all he could to educate his children; but at the time he should have been at this important task, the Civil War came on, taking him from his home and loved ones and family duties, and into the service of the Southern Armies. The women and children could barely secure the scant necessities of life, and had no time for school. He owned a home in Isabella, where he kept his family part of the time, alternating between it and his home near Sycamore, in order that he might be able to send his children to school. After school months were over, he usually moved back to his farm in order that the boys might engage in the work of farming. It might be of interest to say that Isabella was a small country village, located eighteen miles east from Albany, and about four miles slightly northwest from Sylvester. Worth County was created about 1854, and he was one of the moving spirits in creating this new county.

He was a useful man. He represented Worth County in the Georgia Legislature during and for the following years: 1859-60, 1861-62, 1863-64, and 1875-76. The first office he ever held was that of judge of the Inferior Court of Worth County, a court of importance in that day, but

which has been long since supplanted by other courts.

In March 1862 he joined Company B of the 10th Georgia Battalion, which company he served as captain. His first service was at Macon, Georgia, guarding prisoners. He was later ordered to Virginia, and arrived there just at the close of the second battle of Fredericksburg. He served in the army of Virginia from that time until some time in 1863, when he resigned, having been elected to represent Worth County in the Georgia Legislature for the years 1863-64.

He was a great hunter. The writer remembers as a small boy, that his father went out one Saturday and killed five large deer, being all large bucks, it being a violation of good hunting ethics to kill a doe at all. The following Monday he went out again and killed seven large bucks. Of course, it will be understood that there were no hunting laws then. A person could kill as many deer during any season, or out of season, as he cared to. They were plentiful. But the average hunter never killed one only. He depended on the hunt for his meat, and this accounts for his killing many deer on the same day. He was also the owner of a large herd of cattle, and of a considerable flock of sheep; however, the sheep were not very profitable on account of dogs and an occasional wolf making serious inroads upon them. He also engaged in a small way in the mercantile business while living at Isabella. The mercantile business in that day was not very profitable on account of the country being sparsely settled. In fact it was more of a favor to the community and country round about, than a business carried on for profit, because when a member of the community needed some small article, it was impossible for him to set out to some store, ten, twenty or maybe fifty miles away; he must wait until the quantity of goods needed warranted such a trip. We can well imagine that the good wife and family stinted themselves and did without many of the things we now call the absolute necessities of life just because they were not to be had, except by taking a long journey, for which they were poorly equipped.

In personal appearance he was of medium height, probably six feet tall, and much of a man physically, weighing about 200 pounds, which he carried without effort. The strength of men was in that day tested at the "Log

rollings," which institution is now long forgotten, and unknown to many who will read this article. The writer remembers it as notoriously known that his father could lift more at the end of a hand-spike, than any man in the country, and he was the master of all the negro slaves of the country in this feat. It is also related of him that he found no trouble in walking along and turning summersaults, catching on his feet and continuing as if nothing had happened. We can well believe it would do the souls of the college lads good to see such a man as this old pioneer was related to have been, plowing through the ranks of his enemy on the football field. He was admired by all who knew him on account of his physical perfection, and he was both admired and loved by all who knew him on account of his willingly helping all who called on him. He was also universally respected in the realm of his acquaintance on account of his mental acquirements under the handicaps that hindered him.

Private George Whitley, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. Captured Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Sent to Fort Delaware prison October 22, 1863; exchanged Point Lookout, Md., prison February 18, 1865.

Private Wiley Whitley, Sr., Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment, March 4, 1862. Elected Junior 2nd Lieutenant February 10, 1863; elected 1st Lieutenant July 29, 1863. Captured Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; transferred from Johnson's Island, Ohio, prison to Point Lookout, Md., for exchange, March 21, 1863, from thence to Fort Delaware prison, where he was released June 12, 1865.

Lott Whiddon (from Worth County), Company F, 59th Georgia Regiment, private May 13, 1862. Roll call for Aug. 31, 1862, shows him present; sick in quarters; died from fever near Gettysburg, 1863. John D. Whiddon entered Company B, 7th Georgia Regiment, 2nd Brigade State Troops, as private, December 24, 1861. Mustered out April 29, 1862. Entered as private Company F, 59th Regiment Georgia Infantry, May 13, 1862. Killed near Cold Harbor, Virginia, May 31, 1864.

Daniel Tucker, Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment. Still living about four miles south of Ocilla.

Willis Dorminey, 1st Lieut. Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment, died since the war.

Jacob Dorminey, Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment. Died since the war.

Elijah Paulk, Color Bearer 50th Georgia Regiment. Wounded in neck. The ball was never removed, but he survived and is still living.

Henry Paulk, 50th Georgia Regiment. Died since the war of rattle snake bite.

Daniel Paulk, 50th Georgia Regiment, died during the war.

Capt. J. J. Henderson, Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment. Wounded in mouth in some Virginia battle. Captured and kept in prison at Fort Delaware for a time.

Daniel Henderson, son of John Henderson, Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment. Died during the war.

Dave Clements, 4th Georgia Regiment Cavalry. Died since the war.

W. R. Clements, 4th Georgia Regiment of Cavalry. Died since the war.

Jacob Clements, Sergeant Company A, 61st Georgia Regiment. Died since the war.

T. L. Paulk of Coffee County also served in the Civil War, but his Co. and organization is not known at this time.

J. B. Pate also served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in 3rd Georgia Regiment of State Reserves.

Hiram Paulk served in 61st Georgia Regiment, and died in the service.

Elisha Tucker served in 50th Georgia Regiment.

It is a source of regret that I am unable to give rather an extended account of the family of Daniel Henderson and Sallie McBride Henderson. It has already been explained that this cannot be done with no more space than can be devoted to the work. All that it seems possible to do is to give a very general account of these families and, which directly follows.

Christian Henderson married Godfrey Purvis. They settled in Irwin County near where Gladys now stands. They were hard working people; devoting all their time to farming and stock raising. They raised a large family, who were respected in the community.

John Henderson married Rhoda Whitley. They settled just beyond where W. F. Paulk now lives, about eight miles southeast of Ocilla. John was a Methodist preacher, something rather unusual in the Henderson family. He was one of the colony members coming to Irwin County from North Carolina. He was born in 1787. They also raised a large family.

Catharine Henderson married Jacob Paulk. They settled about six miles due east from Ocilla. He was a man of prominence, owning many slaves. He was a most kindly man. A hungry man never came to his house and went away such. He always took great interest in charitable work. Wherever there was want, there he delighted to go. He was a leading member in the Brushy Creek church. He was also the father of a large family of children.

Nancy Henderson married Thomas Paulk. They settled about five miles northwest of Willacoochee, Georgia. They engaged in farming, and raising stock. He too was the father of a considerable family.

Sarah Henderson married Benjamin Griffin. They settled and built up a place just beyond Reedy Creek on the road leading from Ocilla to Lax. Griffin was a Primitive Baptist preacher of the old school, what are now termed Hard Shells. They had some family, and engaged in farming as did most of the other members of this family.

Mary Henderson married John McInnis. They settled in Berrien County, where they engaged in farming and stock raising. They raised rather a small family, and their descendants are not now very numerous.

Margaret Henderson married James Nobles. They settled in Berrien County. He was a prominent man in his county; well thought of; engaged in farming and stock raising, as that was about all there was to be done in those days. He, too, was the father of a large family. His family now seem to be scattered in several counties, and in other states, especially the State of Florida.

Elizabeth Henderson married Micajah Tucker. They settled on a place about nine miles south of Ocilla on the road leading from Ocilla to Alapaha. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser. His wife gave birth to quite a number of children and died. Tucker married a second time, his second wife giving birth also to quite a number of children. He was in all the father of an unusually large family of children.

Manasseh Henderson married Mary Whiddon. They settled within one and a half miles of where the city of Ashburn is now located in Turner County. They had no children. They were both hard workers and great savers. They accumulated quite a fortune during their lives. They were well thought of in the community. They had a very large number of slaves.

Elias Whiddon married Nancy Fletcher, daughter of Joe Fletcher, one of the old Colony Members coming from North Carolina to Irwin County early in the Nineteenth Century. He settled one and a half miles above where Ashburn now stands on the road leading north from Ashburn. He engaged rather extensively in raising of livestock and especially cattle. His family was rather a large one. He went to the war along with many others of the family; he contracted measles while in the service, came home and died. His wife contracted measles also and died not long afterwards.

Rachel Whiddon married George Paulk, son of Jacob and Catharine Paulk. They lived one and a half miles east of Ocilla on the place where Bob Henderson lived at the time of his death. He was very active in politics. He represented Irwin County in Georgia Senate two terms. He was the father of a considerable family. He died rather early in life.

Martha Van Whiddon married Micajah Paulk, brother to George Paulk above mentioned. He lived on the place where Manasseh Paulk now lives six miles east of Ocilla. He had a family of some seven or eight children.

Unie Whiddon married W. R. Clements. His work and life record will be found on another page.

Jane Whiddon married Wm. Branch. She is the only one of the old Whiddon family now living, and she is 84 years old. They settled near the present site of Chula, Georgia, and lived there from time they were married until a few years ago. They raised a family of good men and women, most of them settling round about Chula.

Wm. Whiddon, son of Lott Whiddon and Judy Whiddon, married Elizabeth Ford, who was the daughter of G. G. Ford, of Worth County. They settled eight miles north of old Isabella on the public road leading from Isabella to Warwick, Worth County. They lived there all their lives, except two years spent in Texas. They had the traditionally large family.

James W. Whiddon, son of Lott and Judy Whiddon, married Lucy Branch, daughter of Dave and Millie Branch. They settled some 9 miles south from present site of Sycamore, where they raised a large family in peace and quietness.

All the people above enumerated were of the substantial common people, the backbone of the country. It

would be hard to estimate the influence of this family upon the country.

The Whiddons above are brothers and sisters of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson.

A full list of the families of the people above mentioned will be found further on in this book.

This large family is and has been represented in many different walks of life. The Records of the Georgia Senate contain the names of quite a number of the members of the family. They have invariably been a people simple in their life and tastes, but useful in the community. We may justly be pardoned if we express some degree of pride in the fact that so many of the family have been honored by the people in a political way, and some of them a number of times. A larger number have also represented Irwin County in the Georgia House of Representatives.

A list of every Representative from Irwin County from 1818 to the present time will be found following this article, with the dates of the sessions in which they served following their names. In that list will be found members of this family whose names are as follows: John B. Dorminey, Jacob Dorminey, J. B. Fletcher, Wm. Branch, Willis Dorminey, J. A. J. Henderson, D. A. McInnis, T. B. Young, John B. Paulk, H. T. Fletcher, Wm. Henderson, A. S. Dorminey, E. J. Dorminey, J. B. Clements, and Warren Fletcher.

A list of those representing Irwin County in the Georgia Senate since the year 1818, will be found following this article, with dates of the sessions in which they served following their names. In that list will be found members of this family, whose names are as follows: John Henderson, George Paulk, M. Henderson, J. A. J. Henderson, J. B. Clements and Wiley Williams.

Members of the House

David Williams, 1820-1-2.

John S. Gilder, 1823-4-5-6.

John B. F. Dixon, 1827-8-9.

Thomas Young, 1830-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8.

James McDuffie, 1839-40.

Smith Turner, 1841.

James Hollinsworth, 1942-3-4.

John B. Dorminey, 1845-6-7-8-9-50-1-2, 1855-6-7-8.

George R. Reid, 1853-4.
George W. N. Young, 1859-60.
Oliver Cook, 1861-2-3-4-5-6.
Thomas B. Wilcox, 1868-9-70.
Reason Paulk, 1871-2.
Jacob Dorminey, 1873-4.
A. P. Fletcher, 1875-6.
J. B. Fletcher, 1877-8-9.
Wm. Branch, 1880-1.
Jacob Young, 1882-3.
Willis Dorminey, 1884-5.
J. A. J. Henderson, 1886-7.
D. A. McInnis, 1888-9.
T. B. Young, 1890-1.
John B. Paulk, 1892-3.
H. T. Fletcher, 1894-5.
J. A. J. Henderson, 1896-7.
William Henderson, 1898-9.
A. S. Dorminey, 1800-1.
J. W. Paulk, 1902-3-4.
B. E. Wilcox, 1905-6.
E. J. Dorminey, 1907-8.
J. A. J. Henderson, 1909-10.
R. V. Paulk, 1911-12.
J. B. Clements, 1913-14-15-16-17-18.
W. A. Tankersley, 1919-20.
Marcus Fletcher, 1921-22.
Warren Fletcher, 1923-24.
J. A. J. Henderson, 1925-26.

Members of the Senate.

Samuel Boyd, 1820.
Ludd Mobley, 1820-21-24-25-28-31.
John Joice, 1823-26.
John S. Gilder, 1827.
James L. Wilcox, 1829-30-32.
George Wilcox, 1833-34-41-42-45-46-51-52.
John Paulk, 1835-36.
William Sloan, 1837-38-39.
Thomas Young, 1840.
William Bowen, 1843-44.
John Henderson, 1847-48.
Smith Turner, 1849-50.
George Paulk, 1853-54-55-56.

M. G. Fortner, 1857.
 George Young, 1858-59-60.
 John McRay, 1861-63-80-81.
 D. M. McRay, 1863-64.
 T. L. Wilcox, 1865-66.
 W. T. McArthur, 1868-69-70.
 D. W. Cameron, 1871-72-73-74.
 T. D. Wilcox, 1875-76-77-82-83.
 T. J. Smith, 1880-81.
 Allen Arthur, 1884-85.
 John D. McLeod, 1886-87.
 M. Henderson, 1888-89.
 T. J. Smith, 1892-93.
 George K. Wilcox, 1894-95.
 John A. Wooten, 1896-97.
 Eli K. Wilcox, 1898-99.
 B. E. Wilcox, 1900-01.
 Gabriel M. Clements, 1902-03-04.
 George M. Wilcox, 1905-06.
 J. A. J. Henderson, 1907-08.
 M. B. Calhoun, 1909-10.
 W. S. Mann, 1911-12.
 O. H. Elkins, 1913-14.
 M. J. Paulk, 1915-16.
 D. R. Peacock, 1917-18.
 J. B. Clements, 1919-20.
 Wiley Williams, 1921-22.
 Fred A. Smith, 1923-24.
 J. B. Clements, 1925-26.

It will be seen from inspection of the record that this family has largely peopled Irwin County, but many have lived in other counties. Other counties have been created from Irwin, once a very large scope of territory, so they are to be found in large numbers in Berrien, Worth and Turner counties, and especially the last named, which a few years ago was created largely from Worth County.

J. B. Pate represented Dooly County two terms in the Legislature.

J. W. Henderson represented Turner County in the Georgia House of Representatives in 1909, 10, 11 and 12.

James Nobles represented Berrien County in the Georgia House of Representatives in 1859 and 60.

Thomas Paulk represented Berrien County in the Georgia House of Representatives in 1868-69-70, and 1882-83.

It is a matter of special interest that he introduced and had passed a bill placing the license for the privilege of selling liquor in Berrien County at \$10,000.00, which was and in fact intended to be prohibitive. The result was that liquor was thus driven out of Berrien County. It was the first dry county in the State of Georgia.

J. H. Young represented Tift County in the Georgia House of Representatives for the years 1915-16.

Daniel Henderson represented Worth County in the Georgia House of Representatives during the sessions of 1859-60, 1861-62, 1863-64, and 1875-76.

T. L. Paulk represented Coffee County in the House of Representatives of Georgia during the years of 1896-97.

T. J. Luke was elected Representative from Ben Hill County and served in the House of Representatives of Georgia during the years 1921-22.

D. J. Branch served as Representative from Turner County during the years 1919-20-21 and 22.

Wright Paulk was elected to serve as Representative for Ben Hill County and served in the House of Representatives for the years, 1911-12 and 1913-14.

Dr. George A. Paulk was elected to represent Berrien County in the House of Representatives of Georgia for the years 1909 and 10, and again for the years 1913-14. He was elected as State Senator from the 6th Senatorial District and served during the years 1915-16. He was appointed by the Governor as a member of the Industrial Commission of Georgia February 1, 1924, and served until May 1, 1925, when he resigned. He was also one time a member of the Georgia State Board of Medical Examiners. He was also a Delegate to the Famous Democratic National Convention held in New York in 1924.

The record of the family would not be at all complete without some record of those who served in the Civil War. Quite a number of them gave their lives to the cause of the Confederacy in this titanic struggle. Of the large company who went away there are now, September 28, 1925, only three living. It was indeed a sad day for those they left behind them, but the consciousness of having served their country well in its time of peril was more than sufficient to repay them for all the suffering they underwent. So far as can now be ascertained those who served in the war are as follows:

Berrien Hobby, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion.

Capt. Daniel Henderson, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion.

Capt. M. Henderson, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion.

James N. Hobby, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion.

John Wommack, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion. He was killed at Deep Bottom on August 16, 1863.

Lott Ross, Company B, 10th Georgia Battalion. He was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness in 1863.

Wm. Henderson, Company F, State Reserves, later Company F, 10th Georgia State Troops. Wounded Griswoldsville, Nov. 22, 1864.

John Henderson, Company F, 10th Georgia State Troops.

Jacob Purvis, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. Died in the service.

John Purvis, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. Died in the service.

Daniel Purvis, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. He was wounded in the service in Virginia. Survived and lived until few years ago. Died in Irwin County, Georgia.

John Grantham, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. Had one arm shot off while serving in Virginia.

Alonzo Paulk, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment, died of pneumonia at Guinea Station, Virginia, June 1, 1863.

Jacob H. Paulk, Company F, 49th Georgia Regiment. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 31, 1863. Wounded in face, thigh and abdomen at Battle of Wilderness. Captured at Battle of Wilderness, May 6, 1864, sent to 1st Division, 2nd A. C. Hospital, died in prison in 1865.

Daniel Henderson, married in North Carolina to Sallie McBride.

Their children are:

John Henderson, born October 15, 1798, married Rhoda Whitley.

Nancy Henderson, married Thomas Paulk.

Catherine Henderson, married Jacob Paulk.

Mary Henderson, married John McInnis.

Manasseh Henderson, married Mary Whiddon.

Christian Henderson, married Godfrey Purvis.

Margaret Henderson, married Hon. James Nobles.

Elizabeth Henderson, married Micajah Tucker.

Sarah Henderson, married Ben Griffin.

Daniel Henderson, married Fereby Whiddon.

1. John Henderson, son of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born October 15, 1798, and married on September 19, 1820, to Rhoda Whitley, born June 5, 1804.

Their children are:

George Washington Henderson, born November 8, 1821, bit by a rattle snake and died when young.

Daniel Henderson, born July 9, 1825, married Rebecca Tucker.

Mary Henderson, born April 7, 1823, married Oscar Edinfield.

J. J. Henderson, born August 27, 1827, married Susan Whiddon.

Robert Henderson, born February 12, 1831, married Elizabeth Paulk.

Sarah Henderson, born September 13, 1833, married Dan Roberts.

Rhoda Henderson, born May 10, 1836, married Jacob Paulk.

Duncan Henderson, born November 11, 1839.

George Washington Henderson, bit by a rattle snake and died.

Duncan Henderson, died.

John Henderson, died.

Rhoda Whitley Henderson, died.

2. Daniel Henderson, son of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born July 9, 1825, and married Rebecca Ann Tucker, born in 1834.

Their children are:

John W. Henderson, born August 17, 1851, married Jane M. Gray.

Mary Henderson, born January 16, 1858, married Joseph Swilley.

Newton Henderson, born December 5, 1869, married Holland Cobb.

Gracie Henderson, married Peter Solomon.

Milly Henderson, married Boy Purvis.

Jasper Henderson.

Jim Brogden.

John W. Henderson, son of Rebecca Tucker Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born August 17, 1851, and in October, 1875, married Jane M. Gray, born September 22, 1854.

Their children are:

Duncan J. Henderson, born June 23, 1876, married Winnie D. Edge.

Rhoda Henderson, born November 25, 1877.

Sebley Henderson, born April 29, 1879.

Leecy Henderson, born June 12, 1881, married Henry Jernigan.

Daniel D. Henderson, born January 23, 1884, married Corsie Mae Flynt.

Alford Henderson, born November 21, 1886.

James A. Henderson, born October 12, 1888, married Mamie Carter.

Ashley Henderson, born July 2nd, 1891, married Hannah Hadley.

J. J. Henderson, born September 19, 1893, married Martha Walker.

Monsil H. Henderson, born October 12, 1895, married Verbie Etheridge.

Eddie L. Henderson, born October 17, 1900, married Corine Lee Tanner.

Rhoda Henderson, died March 25, 1894.

Sebley Henderson, died November 3rd, 1900.

Alford Henderson died August 11, 1901.

Jane M. Gray Henderson, died February 22, 1925.

1. Duncan J. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born June 23, 1876, and on August 2, 1894, married Winnie D. Edge.

Their children are:

John E. Henderson, born June 24, 1895, married Mazie Drew.

Mattie Henderson, born April 3, 1897.

Linnie Henderson, born February 24, 1899.

W. D. Henderson, born April 8, 1901.

Emmett Henderson, born January 11, 1904.

D. D. Henderson, born April 28, 1906.

N. V. Henderson, born September 6, 1908.

J. D. Henderson, born January 27, 1911.

Lettie Henderson, born June 7, 1913.

Geo. A. Henderson, born July 8, 1915.

Jaude Henderson, born January 17, 1917.

Winnie D. Edge Henderson, died January 29, 1917.

2. Duncan J. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born June 23, 1876, and on May 12, 1918, married Ida Whitley.

Their children are:

Dorsey Henderson, born February 15, 1919.

J. E. Redden Henderson, born October 19, 1921.

Walter E. Henderson, born July 15, 1924.

1. J. E. Henderson, son of Winnie D. Edge Henderson and Duncan J. Henderson, was born June 24, 1895, and on June 23, 1923, married Mazie Drew.

Their children are:

Delicia Alice Henderson, born April 15, 1924.

J. E. Henderson served 22 months in the World War in France.

4. Leecy Henderson, daughter of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born June 12, 1881, and on October 26, 1902, married Henry Jernigan, born in December, 1883.

Their children are:

Joseph Jernigan, born August 17, 1903.

Ida J. Jernigan, born September 28, 1905.

Una Jernigan, born June 28, 1907.

Elsie Jernigan, born October 25, 1908.

June Jernigan, born April 7, 1910.

Mellie Jernigan, born October 24, 1912.

Allie Jernigan, born November 8, 1915.

Leecey Jernigan, born and died November 8, 1915.

Ida Jane Jernigan, born and died October 19, 1918.

Henry Jernigan, born and died November 26, 1918.

5. Daniel D. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born January 23, 1884,

and on July 21, 1913, married Corsie Mae Flynt, born September 29, 1896.

Their children are:

Rachel J. Henderson, born July 29, 1914.

Bernice Irene Henderson, born January 5, 1916.

Frances C. Henderson, born September 23, 1917.

Lois Henderson, born December 25, 1918.

Roscoe Henderson, born August 20, 1920.

Jaines L. Henderson, born August 2, 1923.

7. James A. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born October 12, 1888, married Mamie Carter, born September 20, 1895.

Their children are:

Vinson Henderson, born December 20, 1916.

Jessie Mae Henderson, born September 9, 1918.

Edna M. Henderson, born September 10, 1921.

Vernon Henderson, born May 6, 1923.

8. Ashley Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born July 2, 1891, and on September 25, 1919, married Hannah Hadley, born December 24, 1898.

Their children are:

Lillian D. Henderson, born January 28, 1921.

John T. Henderson, born April 6, 1922.

Ashley Henderson, born April 22, 1924.

9. J. J. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born September 19, 1893, and on January 1st, 1922, married Martha Walker, born June 4, 1899.

Their children are:

Eloise C. Henderson, born September 22, 1922.

Clyde Henderson, born September 23, 1924.

10. Monsie H. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born October 12, 1895, and in July, 1919, married Verbie Etheridge, born April 1, 1899.

Their children are:

Eloise Henderson, born August 1, 1920.

Herbert A. Henderson, born March 23, 1923, died May 11, 1923.

Sydol D. Henderson, born November 23, 1924.

11. Eddie L. Henderson, son of Jane M. Gray Henderson and John W. Henderson, was born October 17, 1900, and on December 23, 1923, married Corine Lee Tanner, born July 23, 1906.

Their children are:

J. B. Henderson, born March 28, 1925.

Mary Henderson, daughter of Rebecca Tucker Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 16, 1858, and on January 8, 1880, married Joseph Swilley, born September 5, 1859.

Their children are:

Blancet Swilley, born April 26, 1882, married Thomas Brogden.

Rebecca Swilley, born September 29, 1883.

Annie Swilley, born December 22, 1886, married D. M. C. Harper.

Isom Swilley, born April 21, 1892, married Mary Sherrod.

1. Blancet Swilley, daughter of Mary Henderson Swilley and Joseph Swilley, was born April 26, 1882, and on April 21, 1898, married Thomas Brogden, born September 13, 1874.

Their children are:

Charlie Brogden, born March 27, 1900, married Ruby Childs.

Mary Brogden, born August 26, 1905.

Allie Brogden, born December 3, 1907, married George Moore.

Mattie Brogden, born December 28, 1909.

William Brogden, born April 17, 1912.

Louise Brogden, born November 10, 1918.

Clem Brogden, born December 17, 1914.

Ethel Brogden, born December 7, 1921.

1. Charlie Brogden, son of Blancet Swilley Brogden and Thomas Brogden, was born March 27, 1900, and on July 20, 1919, married Ruby Childs, born February 6, 1898.

Their children are:

Dorothy Brogden, born July 14, 1920.

Erma Brogden, born August 12, 1921.

Willie Lee Brogden, born July 2, 1924.

3. Allie Brogden, daughter of Blancet Swilley Brogden and Thomas Brogden, was born December 3, 1907, and on October 2, 1921, married George Moore, born December 24, 1895.

Their children are:

Leo Moore, born December 28, 1922.

Ola May Moore, born September 29, 1924.

3. Annie Swilley, daughter of Mary Henderson Swilley and Joseph Swilley, was born December 22, 1886, and on December 21, 1904, married D. M. C. Harper, born May 17, 1887.

Their children are:

Daniel Harper, born March 18, 1906.

John Harper, born January 29, 1908.

J. D. Harper, born June 3, 1913.

Eston Harper, born November 26, 1916.

Clyde Harper, born March 13, 1923.

4. Ison Swilley, son of Mary Henderson Swilley and Joseph Swilley, was born April 21, 1892, and on February 18, 1917, married Mary Sherrod, born September 21, 1899.

Their children are:

Wilson Swilley, born November 28, 1917.

Cleon Swilley, born January 15, 1921.

Leroy Swilley, born June 22, 1923.

Mary Swilley, born April 15, 1925.

Newton Henderson, son of Rebecca Ann Tucker and Daniel Henderson, born December 5, 1869, married Holland Cobb, born March 25, 1868.

Their children are:

Joseph S. Henderson, born December 1, 1887, married Sarah McMillan.

Ida F. Henderson, born April 13, 1889, married John McMillan.

J. D. Henderson, born February 1, 1891, married Estelle Mayo.

Allen M. Henderson, born July 20, 1892, married Irene Lewis.

Mattie Lee Henderson, born October 13, 1894, married Ed Mixon.

George A. Henderson, born April 17, 1896, married Mary Etta Bowden.

J. C. Henderson, born June 10, 1898.

S. L. Henderson, born February 24, 1900, married Steve Gray.

Rebecca Henderson, born December 6, 1901.

R. N. Henderson, born October 16, 1903.

M. A. Henderson, born November 8, 1905.

R. A. Henderson, born September 21, 1907.

H. M. Henderson, born August 4, 1909.

Robert A. Henderson, died September 12, 1908.

Newton Henderson died May 8, 1910.

2. Ida F. Henderson, daughter of Holland Cobb Henderson and Newton Henderson, was born April 13, 1889, and on October 31, 1909, married John H. McMillan, son of (Red) Malcolm McMillan, born May 20, 1889.

Their children are:

Clarence Leon McMillan, born January 18, 1911.

Riley Clyde McMillan, born July 20, 1912.

Curtis Malcolm McMillan, born April 19, 1914.

Woodrow Wilson McMillan, born September 5, 1916.

Riley Clyde McMillan died June 29, 1913.

6. George A. Henderson, son of Holland Cobb Henderson and Newton Henderson, was born April 17, 1896, and on October 3, 1915, married Marietta Bowden, born December 22, 1896.

Their children are:

Evelyn Cleo Henderson, born August 13, 1916.

2. Mary Henderson, daughter of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born April 7, 1823, and on June 1, 1848, married Oscar Edinfield, born March 27, 1823.

Their children are:

Cynthia Edinfield, born December 27, 1849, married John W. Ellis.

Rhoda Edinfield, born February 21, 1851, married J. J. F. Goodman.

Mary Edinfield, born September 28, 1852.

Amanda Edinfield, born December 6, 1853.

Oscar Edinfield, Jr., born June 15, 1855, married Charity Daniels.

John Edinfield, born May 29, 1857.

Walter C. Edinfield, born May 7, 1859, married Susie Berryhill.

Henry Edinfield, born February 24, 1861.

Thomas Edinfield, born July 18, 1862.

Sarah Edinfield, born August 14, 1865, married R. C. Roberts.

Laura Edinfield, born August 27, 1868.

Henry Edinfield, died July 12, 1861.

Mary Edinfield, died April 13, 1870.

Thomas Edinfield, died June 20, 1918.

Amanda Edinfield, died December 23, 1922.

John Edinfield, died.

Laura Edinfield, died.

1. Cynthia Edenfield, daughter of Mary Henderson Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, Sr., was born December 27, 1849, and on December 27, 1866, married John W. Ellis, born May 14, 1848.

Their children are:

Lovie E. Ellis, born September 18, 1871.

Walton J. Ellis, born September 16, 1875.

John C. Ellis, born August 9, 1879, married America L. Brannen.

Charley Ellis, born February 13, 1882.

Lovic E. Ellis, born March 13, 1886, married Mary Emma Perry.

Tallie Dewitt Ellis, born August 22, 1888, married Mary Ellen Armstrong.

Joseph J. Ellis, born April 27, 1890, married Ruby May Story.

Charlie Ellis died March 1st, 1882.

Lovie E. Ellis, died April 24, 1882.

Walton J. Ellis, died September 8, 1911.

Cynthia Edinfield Ellis, died August 4, 1912.

John W. Ellis, died January 13, 1913.

3. John C. Ellis, son of Cynthia Edinfield Ellis and John W. Ellis, was born August 9, 1879, and on May 3, 1903, married America L. Brannen.

5. Lovic E. Ellis, son of Cynthia Edinfield Ellis and John W. Ellis, was born March 13, 1886, and on October 11, 1908, married Mary Emma Perry.

Their children are:

Lovic Lee Ellis, born August 14, 1909.

Mary Louise Ellis, born July 2, 1911, died September 19, 1923.

Clarence Perry Ellis, born June 13, 1913.

Ernest W. Ellis, born February 14, 1923.

Ray Ellis, born March 21, 1925.

6. Tallie D. Ellis, son of Cynthia Edinfield Ellis and John W. Ellis, was born August 22, 1888, and on December 26, 1909, married M. E. Armstrong.

Their children are:

Lovie Louise Ellis, born September 6, 1911.

Remer Minona Ellis.

T. D. Ellis, Jr., born August 14, 1913.

Eleanor E. Ellis, born August 14, 1913.

Tallie D. Ellis died July 3, 1917.

7. Joseph J. Ellis, son of Cynthia Edinfield Ellis and John W. Ellis, was born April 27, 1890, and on December 29, 1912, married Ruby May Story.

Their children are:

Joseph Jackson Ellis, Jr., born January 10, 1914.

Edith Pauline Ellis, born March 22, 1917.

Charles Richard Ellis, born September 1, 1919.

Ruby Virginia Ellis, born October 29, 1912.

Ruby May Ellis, died September 20, 1923.

2. Rhoda Edinfield, daughter of Mary Henderson and Oscar Edinfield, was born February 20, 1851, and married on November 26, 1871, to J. J. F. Goodman, born August 5, 1846.

Their children are:

J. O. Goodman, born November 10, 1872, married Lim Goff.

Mary M. Goodman, born June 21, 1874.

Martha M. Goodman, born May 25, 1876, married John Stephens.

Tena Francis Goodman, born February 25, 1879, married Hillman Paulk.

Amanda E. Goodman, born January 18, 1881, married J. F. Self.

George W. Goodman, born April 29, 1883, married Ed-die Paulk.

Carrie E. Goodman, born May 18, 1885, married J. M. Fletcher.

William Goodman, born March 8, 1887, married Susie Rudgins.

Maggie J. Goodman, born March 24, 1889, married J. R. Evans.

Sarah May Goodman, born April 9, 1891, married W. C. Evans.

Lula Eugene Goodman, born December 12, 1897, married Carl Taylor.

Mary M. Goodman, died April 23, 1877.

1. J. O. Goodman, son of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born November 10, 1872, and on February 21, 1897, married Lula Goff.

Their children are:

Minnie Goodman, born December 14, 1899.

Egbert Goodman, born August 30, 1901.

Marvin Goodman, born November 10, 1910.

Myrtle Goodman, born August 20, 1911.

Bessie Goodman, born August 31, 1913.

J. O. Goodman died April 3, 1925.

3. Martha Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born May 25, 1876, and on August 15, 1897, married J. E. Stevens.

Their children are:

Alton Stephens.

Pearl Stephens, born October 10, 1911.

4. T. Francis Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born February 25, 1879, and on December 3, 1894, married Hillsman Paulk, born January 4, 1895.

Their children are:

Milton Paulk, born September 14, 1895, married Mae Barthlon.

Melvin Paulk, born September 11, 1898.

James Paulk, born June 30, 1901.

Hillsman Paulk died August 23, 1902.

4. T. Francis Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born February 25,

1879, and on January 3rd, 1904, married the second time to Allen Paulk, born August 22, 1879.

Their children are:

Artie Paulk, born February 22, 1905.

Leon Paulk, born March 30, 1907.

Arthur Paulk, born December 12, 1909.

Leona Paulk, born May 12, 1912.

L. D. Paulk, born August 7, 1914.

Pleman Paulk, born April 12, 1920.

5. Amanda E. Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born January 18, 1881, and on December 18, 1901, married J. F. Self.

Their children are:

Pina Self, born November 10, 1909.

Pauline Self, born October 30, 1911.

6. George W. Goodman, son of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born April 29, 1883, and on January 28, 1906, married Eddie Paulk, born November 2, 1877.

Their children are:

Jimmie Lee Goodman, born in 1908, July 13.

Lillian Goodman, born in 1910, September 13.

Robert Goodman, born October 3, 1914.

7. Carrie E. Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born May 18, 1885, and on February 9, 1902, married Jehu Fletcher.

Jehu M. Fletcher died March 9, 1920.

7. Carrie E. Goodman Fletcher, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born May 18, 1885, and in 1923 married the second time to J. A. Gay.

8. William O. Goodman, son of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born March 8, 1887, and on December 22, 1910, married Susie Rogers.

Their children are:

Jeffie Goodman, born in 1912.

B. Goodman, born in 1919.

Marjorie Goodman, born in 1922.

Mary Will Goodman, born in 1924.

8. Maggie J. Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born March 24, 1889, and on November 13, 1906, married J. R. Evers.

Their children are:

Evelyn Evers, born April 7, 1912.

9. Sarah May Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born April 9, 1891, and on January 8, 1911, married W. C. Evers.

10. Lula Eugene Goodman, daughter of Rhoda Edinfield Goodman and J. J. F. Goodman, was born December 12, 1897, and on December 25, 1915, married Carl Taylor.

Their children are:

Verene Taylor, born in 1919.

5. Oscar Edinfield, Jr., son of Mary Henderson Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, Sr., was born June 15, 1855, and married Charity Daniels.

Their children are:

Martha Ann Edinfield, born August 29, 1874, married W. H. Douglas.

Lottie Edinfield, born April 22, 1876, married W. J. Mixon.

Sarah Ellen Edinfield, born May 29, 1878, married A. M. Mixon.

Martha Ann Edinfield, daughter of Charity Daniels Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, Jr., was born August 29, 1874, and on February 15, 1894, married W. H. Douglas, born September 10, 1874.

Their children are:

Ethel Douglas, born December 31, 1894, married Fisher Purvis.

Dorothy Douglas, born September 2, 1896, married Joe Lott.

Aline Douglas, born May 2, 1898.

Thomas H. Douglas, born September 28, 1901, married Gladys Tucker.

Mabel Douglas, born July 11, 1903, married Ezra Carter.

John W. Douglas, born September 5, 1905.

Lottie Douglas, born June 15, 1909.

Claud Douglas, born August 31, 1911.

Clyde Douglas, born April 26, 1913.

Clifton Douglas, born December 1, 1915.

1. Ethel Douglas, daughter of Martha Ann Edinfield Douglas and W. H. Douglas, was born December 31, 1894, and on November 21, 1909, married Fisher Purvis.

Their children are:

Virgil Purvis.

Everett Purvis.

Clayton Purvis.

Lois Purvis.

Otto Purvis.

2. Dorothy Douglas, daughter of Martha Ann Edinfield Douglas and W. H. Douglas, was born September 2, 1896, and on May 13, 1916, married Joe Lott.

Their children are:

Orabell Lott.

Dorothy Lott died September 26, 1919.

4. Thomas H. Douglas, son of Martha Ann Edinfield Douglas and W. H. Douglas, was born September 28, 1901, and on January 21, 1922, married Gladys Tucker.

Their children are:

Dugibnon Douglas.

5. Mabel Douglas, daughter of Martha Ann Edinfield Douglas and W. H. Douglas, born July 11, 1903, married Ezra Carter on March 13, 1920.

Lottie Edinfield, daughter of Charity Daniels Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, Jr., was born April 22, 1876, and on September 16, 1892, married W. J. Mixon, born October 13, 1872.

Their children are:

Jesse Mixon, born July 19, 1893, married Zoie Rose Noel.

Ida Mixon, born November 22, 1894, married Perlle Tucker.

Mattie Mixon, born September 28, 1896, married Pleamon Gibbs.

Waldo Mixon, born December 30, 1898, married Ella Lott.

Perry Mixon, born November 20, 1900, married Sadie Hall.

Otto Mixon, born August 16, 1903.

Perlie Mixon, born January 24, 1905.

J. B. Mixon, born February 19, 1908.

Edna Mixon, born October 21, 1909.

Ellen Mixon, born July 16, 1911.

Thelma Mixon, born February 14, 1913.

W. C. Mixon, born December 20, 1915.

Perlie Mixon, born October 24, 1917.

James Oscar Mixon, born January 14, 1921.

1. Jesse Mixon, son of Lottie Edinfield Mixon and W. J. Mixon, was born July 19, 1893, and in 1917 married Zoie Rose Noel, born in 1894.

Their children are:

Zoie Elizabeth Mixon, born in 1918.

Dwight Noel Mixon, born in 1924.

2. Ida Mixon, daughter of Lottie Edinfield Mixon and W. J. Mixon, was born November 22, 1894, and on May 22, 1910, married Perlie Tucker.

Their children are:

Eston Tucker, born December 20, 1911.

J. B. L. Tucker, born February 14, 1914.

U. L. Tucker, born October 7, 1917.

Nora Lee Tucker, born August 21, 1919.

Reason Tucker, born September 21, 1921.

3. Mattie Mixon, daughter of Lottie Edinfield Mixon and W. J. Mixon, was born September 28, 1896, and on September 10, 1916, married Pleamon Gibbs.

Their children are:

Chester Gibbs, born August 5, 1917.

Julian Gibbs, born October 2, 1919.

Sarah Evelyn Gibbs, born July 21, 1922.

John William Gibbs, born July 9, 1924.

4. Waldo Mixon, son of Lottie Edinfield Mixon and W. J. Mixon, was born December 30, 1898, and on February 5, 1925, married Ella Lott.

5. Perry Mixon, son of Lottie Edinfield Mixon and W. J. Mixon, was born November 20, 1900, and on January 17, 1921, married Sadie Hall.

Their children are:

Edwin Howard Mixon, born August 17, 1922.

Aubrey Clifton Mixon, born September 20, 1924.

Sarah Ellen Edinfield, daughter of Charity Daniels Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, Jr., was born May 29, 1878, and on January 2, 1901, married A. M. Mixon, born July 3, 1876.

Their children are:

Emma Jane Mixon, born October 3, 1901.

Lorenza Dow Mixon, born April 19, 1903.

Lula Eughne Mixon, born August 20, 1904.

Jessie Belle Mixon, born May 8, 1906.

Margaret Elizabeth Mixon, born March 19, 1908.

Maloy Mixon, born June 11, 1910.

Euna Mae Mixon, born December 23, 1915.

James Clark Mixon, born December 23, 1915.

Robert Lee Mixon, born April 14, 1918.

Retta Mixon, born March 20, 1921.

Ruby Mixon, born March 20, 1921.

7. Walter C. Edinfield, son of Mary Henderson Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield, was born May 7, 1859, and on October 12, 1904, married Susie Berryhill, born August 6, 1878.

Their children are:

Susie B. Edinfield, born February 12, 1910.

Annie Laura Edinfield, born August 11, 1914.

Willie Ray Edinfield, born October 8, 1918.

Hazel Edinfield, born November 11, 1920.

10. Sallie Edinfield, daughter of Mary Henderson Edinfield and Oscar Edinfield; was born August 14, 1865, and married on May 5, 1886, to R. C. Roberts, son of William Roberts, born April 1861.

Their children are:

Mary A. Roberts, born October 4, 1888.

John W. Roberts, born January 3, 1893, married Mary Smith.

Rebecca Roberts, born September 8, 1899, married Columbus Mixon.

Laura Roberts, born October 20, 1902.

John W. Roberts, son of Sallie Edinfield Roberts and R.

C. Roberts, was born January 3, 1893, and married Mary Helen Smith on December 26, 1917.

Their children are:

Sara Eunice Roberts, born April 29, 1920.

James Smith Roberts, born May 9, 1922.

Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Sallie Edinfield Roberts and R. C. Roberts, was born September 8, 1899, and married Columbus Mixon on January 22, 1920.

Their children are:

D. I. Mixon, born December 27, 1920.

4. Jack J. Henderson, son of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born August 27, 1827, and married Susan Whiddon, daughter of Juda Dorminy Whiddon and Lott Whiddon, born April 1831. They married in September, 1850.

Their children are:

Jane Henderson, born July 31, 1851, married A. E. Clements.

Una Henderson, born April 20, 1855, married Thomas Young.

Sarah Henderson, born November 10, 1857, married J. I. Clements.

Jas. W. Henderson, born May 5th, 1860, married Martha Young.

Susan F. Henderson, born October 4, 1864, married Alex Story.

Juda Henderson, born October 11, 1867, married H. S. Story.

Margaret Lee Henderson, born March 11, 1870.

Duncan Henderson, born May 2, 1872.

George W. Henderson, born August 18, 1875, married Daisy Sims.

Duncan Henderson died November 15, 1886.

Jack J. Henderson died in May, 1910.

Susan Whiddon Henderson died in February, 1919.

1. Jane Henderson, daughter of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born July 31, 1851, and married Abraham E. Clements, born April 27, 1849.

Their children are:

Reason P. Clements, born July 24, 1872, married Mary Anderson.

Jas. W. Clements, born June 14, 1874, married Mattie Daniel.

John J. Clements, born November 28, 1876, married Maude Wilcox.

Sarah J. Clements, born March 3, 1879, married Ed Musslewhite.

Susie A. Clements, born October 18, 1882, married Ed Winters.

Jacob C. Clements, born March 23, 1885.

Jacob C. Clements died July 1886.

Abraham E. Clements died April 2, 1892.

1. Reason P. Clements, son of Jane Henderson Clements and Abraham E. Clements, was born July 24, 1872, and married Mary Anderson on June 12, 1892.

Their children are:

Maggie Warnell Clements, born March 27, 1893, married Carl J. Rogers.

Viola Beatrice Clements, born December 14, 1896, married Jas. L. Turner.

Bula May Clements, born April 16, 1898, married Parker Jones.

Joe Hugh Clements, born August 7, 1902, married Annie Belle Griffin.

James Bagsley Clements, born July 20, 1906.

1. Maggie Warnell Clements, daughter of Mary Anderson Clements and Reason P. Clements, was born March 27, 1893, and married Carl J. Rogers on December 24, 1914.

Their children are:

Violet Warnell Rogers, born October 22, 1915.

Maggie Warnell Clements Rogers died January 2, 1916.

2. Viola Beatrice Clements, daughter of Mary Anderson Clements and Reason P. Clements, was born December 14, 1896, and married Jas. L. Turner of Tennille, Ga., on June 13, 1917.

Their children are:

Beatrice Aldene Turner, born September 20, 1919.

Drewy Jack Turner, born October 9, 1922.

Martha Elizabeth Turner, born April 26, 1924.

Drewy Jack Turner died May 22, 1923.

3. Bula May Clements, daughter of Mary Anderson Clements and Reason P. Clements, was born April 16, 1898, and married Parker Jones of Ashburn, Ga., on April 12, 1914.

Their children are:

J. P. Jones, born May 22, 1917.

Virglee Jones, born December 29, 1919.

J. P. Jones died December 15, 1917.

4. Joe Hugh Clements, son of Mary Anderson Clements and Reason P. Clements, was born August 7, 1902, and married Annie Belle Griffin, of Nashville, Ga., on March 17, 1923.

Their children are:

Hugh Hamilton Clements, born April 27, 1924.

2. Jas. W. Clements, son of Jane Henderson Clements and A. E. Clements, was born June 14, 1874, and on August 26, 1894, married Mattie Daniel.

Their children are:

Claudie Mae Clements, born January 13, 1896, married Charlie Tillery.

Lois Aline Clements, born August 9, 1901, died December 28, 1903.

3. John J. Clements, son of Jane Henderson Clements and Abraham E. Clements, was born November 28, 1876, and on January 1, 1896, married Maud Wilcox, born January 16, 1882.

Their children are:

George A. Clements, born November 14, 1896.

Horace M. Clements, born October 14, 1898, married Jennie Belle Dodson.

George A. Clements died August 26, 1915.

2. Horace M. Clements, son of Maud Wilcox Clements and John J. Clements, was born October 14, 1898, and on October 30, 1920, married Jennie Belle Dodson, born June 18, 1899.

Their children are:

Dorothy May Clements, born August 22, 1921.

Horace M. Clements, Jr., born November 8, 1922.

5. Sarah J. Clements, daughter of Jane Henderson Clements and Abraham E. Clements, was born March 3, 1879, and married Ed Musslewhite on November 2, 1903.

Their children are:

5. Susie A. Clements, daughter of Jane Henderson Clements and Abraham E. Clements, was born October 18, 1822, and married Ed Winters on October 18, 1898.

Their children are:

Verna May Winters, born June 14, 1901.

Verna May Winters died in 1902.

Susie A. Winters died December 28, 1902.

2. Una Henderson, daughter of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born April 20, 1855, and on December 24, 1874, married Thomas B. Young, born November 2, 1854.

Their children are:

Joseph Horton Young, born October 5, 1875, married Minnie Mitchell.

Mary Van Young, born July 28, 1880, married S. A. Youmans.

Howell Hardyman Young, born May 1, 1892, married Mittie B. Clark.

1. Joseph Horton Young, son of Una Henderson Young and Thomas B. Young, was born October 5, 1875, and on November 6, 1901, married Minnie Mitchell, born June 29, 1882.

Their children are:

Una Lucile Young, born May 6, 1903, married Jack G. Christian.

Sarah Estelle Young, born April 20, 1905.

Joseph H. Young, Jr., born February 23, 1909.

Downing Banks Young, born June 23, 1911.

Evelyn Louise Young, born August 3, 1913.

Minnie Hazel Young, born June 23, 1916.

1. Una Lucile Young, daughter of Minnie Mitchell Young and Joseph Horton Young, was born May 6, 1903, and on December 5, 1922, married Jack G. Christian.

Their children are:

Jack Christian, Jr., born August 14, 1923.

2. Mary Van Young, daughter of Una Henderson Young and Thomas B. Young, was born July 28, 1880, and on October 28, 1903, married Stephen A. Youmans, born November 10, 1871.

Their children are:

Percy A. Youmans, born April 17, 1905.

Ruth Youmans, born December 27, 1906.

Joe Lester Youmans, born August 23, 1908.

Frank M. Youmans, born November 4, 1909.

Mana Youmans, born September 25, 1917.

Tump Stephen, born November 18, 1918.

Tom Young Youmans, born July 22, 1920.

Percy A. Youmans died July 13, 1911.

3. Howell Hardyman Young, son of Una Henderson Young and Thomas B. Young, was born May 1, 1892, and married Mittie B. Clark on September 28, 1913.

Their children are:

Julia Irene Young, born September 11, 1914.

Reta Lois Young, born November 18, 1915.

Howell Lamar Young, born January 12, 1920.

Grace Joyce Young, born November 7, 1921.

3. Sarah Henderson, daughter of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born November 10, 1857, and on May 25, 1879, married Jas. I. Clements, born April 12, 1856.

1173318

Their children are:

Arthur M. Clements, born May 14, 1880, married May Kennedy.

Ernest Clements, born November 14, 1882.

Otho C. Clements, born December 26, 1884, married G. W. Warren.

Lettie A. Clements, born February 9, 1888, married H. W. Bussey.

Lloyd Clements, born November 9, 1890.

Jas. I. Clements died February 6, 1893.

Ernest Clements died December 24, 1902.

1. Arthur M. Clements, son of Sarah Henderson Clements and Jas. I. Clements, was born May 14, 1880, and on June 2, 1907, married May Kennedy, born May 26, 1890.

3. Otho C. Clements, daughter of Sarah Henderson Clements and Jas. I. Clements, was born December 26,

1884, and on June 3, 1908, married G. W. Warren, born February 16, 1882.

Their children are:

Evelyn Warren, born May 18, 1909.

4. Letty Clements, daughter of Sarah Henderson Clements and Jas. I. Clements, was born February 9, 1888, and on January 28, 1909, married H. W. Bussey, born March 31, 1883.

Their children are:

Sara Bussey, born November 13, 1913.

4. J. W. Henderson, son of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born May 5, 1860, and on December 14, 1879, married Martha Young, born February 17, 1862.

Their children are:

Abie Henderson, born November 30, 1880, married Dora Belflower.

Alfred Henderson, born May 1, 1883, married Alberta Adams.

Abie Henderson died August 6, 1904.

1. Abie Henderson, son of Martha Young Henderson and J. W. Henderson, was born November 30, 1880, and married Dora Belflower on March 18, 1900.

Their children are:

Marvin Milton Henderson, born January 20, 1901.

Susie Pearl Henderson, born February 24, 1902.

Pauline Henderson, born August 28, 1903.

Abie Clair Henderson, born November 25, 1904.

2. Alfred Henderson, son of Martha Young Henderson and J. W. Henderson, was born May 1, 1883, and married Alberta Adams on October 25, 1903.

Their children are:

Cortez Henderson, born September 5, 1908.

5. Susan F. Henderson, daughter of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born October 4, 1864, and married William Alexander Story, born November 17, 1855.

Their children are:

John J. Story, born September 18, 1882, married Rhoda Van Buskirk.

Miller Story, died at age of 18 months.

Susan F. Henderson Story died August 24, 1910.

1. John Jackson Story, son of Susan F. Henderson Story and William Alexander Story, was born September 18, 1882, and on June 30, 1914, married Rhoda Van Buskirk of Tiffin, Ohio.

Their children are:

Ramona Kathryn Story, born January 31, 1916.

John Jackson Story, Jr., born June 25, 1921.

Susan Phyllis Story, born May 11, 1923.

6. Juda Henderson, daughter of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born October 11, 1867, and on May 4, 1884, married H. S. Story, born September 6, 1860.

Their children are:

Warren Story, born April 4, 1885.

Addye Story, born July 26, 1886, married Harry Alexander.

Eunie Story, born March 27, 1889, married J. G. Chambliss.

Alex Story, born October 27, 1892.

Mary Story, born December 14, 1894, married A. B. Phillips.

Juda Henderson Story died March 9, 1924.

2. Addye Story, daughter of Juda Henderson Story and H. S. Story, was born July 26, 1886, and on November 18, 1908, married Harry Tuten Alexander.

3. Eunice Story, daughter of Juda Henderson Story and H. S. Story, was born March 27, 1889, and on April 30, 1913, married Jessie George Chambliss, born January 30, 1889.

Their children are:

Jesse George Chambliss, Jr., born December 1, 1914.

5. Pansy Mae Story, daughter of Juda Henderson Story and H. S. Story, was born December 14, 1894, and on December 18, 1917, married Alfred Bailey Phillips, born April 14, 1892.

Their children are:

Samuel Monroe Phillips, born April 5, 1919.

Alfred Bailey Phillips, born October 20, 1921.

9. George W. Henderson, son of Susan Whiddon Henderson and Jack J. Henderson, was born August 18, 1875, and married Daisy Sims on November 10, 1899.

Their children are:

Carl Henderson, born October 10, 1900.

George W. Henderson died July 1, 1902.

Carl Henderson died December 27, 1903.

5. Robert Henderson, son of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born February 12, 1831, and on March 12, 1857, married Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of John Paulk, born March 26, 1841.

Their children are:

Narcissa Henderson, born November 3, 1858, married Malcolm McMillan.

Sarah A. Henderson, born September 28, 1861, married George M. Massey.

Elizabeth Henderson, born November 19, 1862.

John H. Henderson, born February 18, 1867.

Mary A. L. Henderson, born October 28, 1870, married John Ford.

Rhoda Henderson, born August 29, 1875, married Walter J. Willis.

Elisha J. Henderson, born September 11, 1876, married Lillian Ratliff.

Nellie D. Henderson, born March 2, 1879.

5. Robert Henderson, son of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born February 12, 1831, and married the second time Mattie Bowen, born February 27, 1864.

Their children are:

Clarabell Henderson, born November, 1896.

Robert Henderson died January 15, 1915.

1. Clarabell Henderson, daughter of Mattie Bowen Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born November, 1896, and married Edwin I. Morris on August 25, 1919.

They have no children.

1. Narcissa Henderson, daughter of Elizabeth Paulk Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born November 3, 1858, and on November 21, 1873, married (Red) Malcolm

McMillan, born October 24, 1853.

Their children are:

Sarah A. McMillan, born November 8, 1874, married Joel J. Moore.

Elizabeth McMillan, born March 9, 1876, married H. R. Dorminy.

Archibald McMillan, born April 18, 1878, married Mit-tie F. Carter.

Margaret McMillan, born September 23, 1881, married Walter Tanner.

Catherine McMillan, born May 27, 1884, married Robert R. Dorminy.

Robert H. McMillan, born September 24, 1887, married Mattie Irene Connell.

John H. McMillan, born May 20, 1889, married Ida F. Henderson.

Edwin McMillan, born May 22, 1891.

Viola McMillan, born April 28, 1900.

Edwin McMillan died February 15, 1901.

Viola McMillan died November 28, 1903.

1. Sarah A. McMillan, daughter of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) Malcolm McMillan, was born November 7, 1874, and on April 7, 1892, married Joel J. Moore, born June 20, 1861.

Their children are:

John E. Moore, born November 19, 1893, married Alma R. Dupont.

Leon Moore, born July 27, 1896.

W. J. Moore, born March 27, 1898, married Susan C. Hall.

Robert H. Moore, born March 9, 1900.

Estelle L. Moore, born May 29, 1902.

Nancy C. Moore, born September 15, 1904, married A. W. Hall.

Oren G. Moore, born November 4, 1906.

Olin J. Moore, born March 4, 1913.

Susan E. Moore, born December 18, 1915.

Sarah E. Moore, born September 8, 1919.

Leon Moore died June 25, 1897.

Joel J. Moore died January 29, 1924.

1. John E. Moore, son of Sarah A. McMillan Moore and

Joel J. Moore, was born November 19, 1893, and on September 12, 1918, married Alma R. Dupont, born October 27, 1897.

3. W. J. Moore, son of Sarah A. McMillan Moore and Joel J. Moore, was born March 27, 1898, and on September 10, 1923, married Susan C. Moore, born February 22, 1904.

Their children are:

Malcolm E. Moore, born July 28, 1924.

6. Nancy C. Moore, daughter of Sarah A. McMillan Moore and Joel J. Moore, was born September 15, 1904, and on July 13, 1924, married A. W. Hall, born January 31, 1899.

3. Archibald McMillan, son of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) McMillan, was born April 18, 1879, and on July 9, 1903, married Mittie F. Carter.

Their children are:

Aubrey B. McMillan, born October 20, 1904.

Lucile McMillan, born March 30, 1908.

L. D. McMillan, born September 1, 1911.

Julian L. McMillan, born June, 1914.

Lucile McMillan died November 2, 1918.

Archibald McMillan died May 6, 1920.

4. Margaret McMillan, daughter of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) Malcolm McMillan, was born September 23, 1881, and on January 31, 1901, married Walter Tanner, born March 27, 1875.

Their children are:

Leonard E. Tanner, born December, 1901.

Ora V. Tanner, born June 28, 1903.

Ethel P. Tanner, born June 4, 1906.

Walter C. Tanner, born December 15, 1908.

Mildred N. Tanner, born November 7, 1911.

Malcolm L. Tanner, born January 1, 1918.

Archie B. Tanner, born April 2, 1920.

Mildred N. Tanner died February 5, 1922.

6. Robert H. McMillan, son of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) Malcolm McMillan, was born September 24, 1887, and on October 23, 1907, married Mattie

Irene Connell, born September 17, 1890.

Their children are:

Mabel Inez McMillan, born August 15, 1908.

R. H. McMillan, born January 6, 1912.

Edwin W. McMillan, born February 25, 1918.

Emory D. McMillan, born May 7, 1924.

5. Catherine McMillan, daughter of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) Malcolm McMillan, was born May 27, 1884, and on November 29, 1904, married Robert R. Dorminy, son of Jacob Dorminy, born June 26, 1880.

Their children are:

Jacob M. Dorminy, born January 4, 1906.

Nellie D. Dorminy, born December 2, 1907.

Theola Dorminy, born April 3, 1910.

John W. Dorminy, born August 29, 1913.

Robert R. Dorminy, Jr., born October 6, 1916.

James E. Dorminy, born May 17, 1919.

Audrey N. Dorminy, born December 28, 1921.

7. John H. McMillan, son of Narcissa Henderson McMillan and (Red) Malcolm McMillan, was born May 20, 1889, and on October 31, 1909, married Ida F. Henderson, daughter of Newton Henderson, born April 13, 1889.

Their children are:

Clarence Leon McMillan, born January 18, 1911.

Riley Clyde McMillan, born July 20, 1912, died June 29, 1913.

Curtis Malcolm McMillan, born April 19, 1914.

Woodrow Wilson McMillan, born September 5, 1916.

2. Sarah Ann Henderson, daughter of Elizabeth Paulk Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born September 28, 1861, and on October 21, 1880, married George M. Massey, born December 11, 1856.

Their children are:

Margaret E. Massey, born October 30, 1881, married Henry Stovall.

Wesley M. Massey, born May 21, 1883, married Bertha Johnson.

Charley C. Massey, born March 8, 1885.

Aaron A. Massey, born February 3, 1887, married Amelia Parkison.

Ida C. Massey, born April 8, 1889, married Ben Bates.

Emma L. Massey, born January 17, 1891, married Ofil Thornell.

Walter T. Massey, born January 11, 1893, married Lena Calvert.

Guy D. Massey, born January 24, 1895, married Gladys Hardy.

Pearl M. Massey, born March 28, 1897, married Worth Green.

Albert R. Massey, born January 22, 1899.

Delfert G. Massey, born December 27, 1900, married Minnie Rodgers.

James C. Massey, born December 19, 1904.

Barto R. Massey, born May 21, 1906.

Albert R. Massey died November 19, 1903.

Charlie C. Massey died July 1, 1907.

George M. Massey died January 6, 1911.

Sarah Ann Henderson Massey died April 13, 1912.

1. Margaret E. Massey, daughter of Sarah Ann Henderson Massey and George M. Massey, was born October 30, 1881, and married Henry Stovall on January 28, 1906.

Margaret E. Massey Stovall died April 2, 1910.

2. Wesley M. Massey, son of Sarah Ann Henderson Massey and George M. Massey, was born May 21, 1883, and married Bertha Johnson on August 27, 1905.

They have 12 children—4 girls and 8 boys.

3. Aaron A. Massey, son of Sarah Ann Henderson Massey and George M. Massey, was born February 3, 1887, and married Amelia Parkison on July 3, 1910.

4. Ida C. Massey, daughter of Sarah Ann Henderson Massey and George M. Massey, was born April 8, 1889, and married Ben Bates on September 20, 1920.

They have 2 children—2 girls.

5. Mary Ann Henderson, daughter of Elizabeth Paulk Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born October 28, 1870, and on January 12, 1890, married John Ford, born January 10, 1867.

Their children are:

Veda Rena Ford, born November 2, 1890, married Siles J. Nelson.

Arta C. Ford, born November 18, 1892, married Theo A. Haakonson.

Frankie M. Ford, born May 15, 1895, married Herbert W. Waltennise.

Bertha L. Ford, born December 6, 1897, married Charles E. Weston.

Alma M. Ford, born May 30, 1900, married Albert T. Holzman.

Seth Ford, born November 30, 1902, married Helen Biglow.

Dell Ford, born August 15, 1908.

Barney Ford, born July 31, 1905.

Joyce V. Ford, born February 14, 1913.

Dell Ford died January 12, 1911.

1. Veda Rena Ford, daughter of Mary Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born November 2, 1890, and on November 12, 1916, married Siles J. Nelson, born February 28, 1884.

Their children are:

Vaun Allan Nelson, born December 29, 1917.

Merrill Elden Nelson, born June 23, 1919.

Beth Edell Nelson, born November 6, 1920.

Robert Val Nelson, born February 14, 1922.

Nadine Bell Nelson, born August 8, 1923.

2. Arta C. Ford, daughter of Mary Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born November 18, 1892, and on July 8, 1917, married Theo A. Haakonson, born December 23, 1891.

Their children are:

Elbert Carroll Haakonson, born April 3, 1918.

Robert Arthur Haakonson, born April 30, 1921.

3. Frankie M. Ford, daughter of Mary Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born May 15, 1895, and on May 8, 1921, married Herbert W. Waltennise, born November 24, 1892.

Their children are:

Helen Joyce Waltennise.

4. Bertha L. Ford, daughter of May Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born December 6, 1897, and on March 1, 1923, married Charles E. Weston, born March 20, 1887.

Their children are:

Ethel May Weston, born May 10, 1924.

5. Alma M. Ford, daughter of Mary Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born May 30, 1900, and on July 30, 1923, married Albert T. Holzman, born August 27, 1900.

6. Seth Ford, son of Mary Ann Henderson Ford and John Ford, was born November 30, 1902, and married Helen Biglow on February 1, 1923.

6. Rhoda Henderson, daughter of Elizabeth Paulk Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born August 29, 1875, and on August 2, 1899, married Walter J. Willis, born October 28, 1876.

Their children are:

Clarence M. Willis, born September 11, 1901.

Gordon Willis, born September 30, 1902.

Linda Willis, born January 17, 1911.

Viney Willis, born January 26, 1917.

Elon Willis, born July 3, 1900.

Elon Willis died May 13, 1909.

7. Elisha J. Henderson, son of Elizabeth Paulk Henderson and Robert Henderson, was born September 11, 1876, and on October 3, 1897, married Bonnie Lillian Ratliff, born November 20, 1873.

Their children are:

Ruby Henderson, born November 3, 1898, married Cecil Penn.

Oney Henderson, born March 17, 1901, married J. W. Milton.

Lola Henderson, born November 13, 1903.

Jessie Henderson, born January 8, 1906, married E. E. Huddleston.

Alleen Henderson, born September 16, 1909.

Lorean Henderson, born November 4, 1911.

Jodie Henderson, born January 30, 1914.

Dana Henderson, born July 2, 1916.

1. Ruby Henderson, daughter of Bonnie Lillian Ratliff and Elisha J. Henderson, was born November 3, 1898, and married Cecil Penn on August 11, 1918.

2. Oney Henderson, daughter of Bonnie Lillian Ratliff and Elisha J. Henderson, was born March 17, 1901, and married J. W. Milton on January 16, 1921.

4. Jessie Henderson, daughter of Bonnie Lillian Ratliff and Elisha J. Henderson, was born January 8, 1906, and married E. E. Huddleston on February 20, 1921.

5. Sarah Henderson, daughter of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born September 13, 1833, and on November 30, 1854, married John Roberts.

Their children are:

Rowan Roberts, born October 28, 1855, married Catherine Gaskins.

Eugenie Roberts, born May 8, 1857, married — — Gaskins, Jr.

Ardella Roberts, born February 10, 1860, married Griff Connor.

Laura Roberts, married Brant Gaskins.

Richmond Roberts, born August 15, 1862, married Delila Corbett.

1. Rowan Roberts, son of Saran Henderson Roberts and John Roberts, was born October 28, 1855, and on October 14, 1880, married Catherine Gaskins.

Their children are:

William Roberts, born January 21, 1883, married Mary E. McBride.

1. William Roberts, son of Catherine Gaskins Roberts and Rowan Roberts, was born January 21, 1883, and on March 25, 1908, married Mary E. McBride.

Their children are:

William Dorsett Roberts, born June 14, 1909.

Harwell Askeen Roberts, born September 28, 1914.

William Dorsett Roberts died April 7, 1922.

5. Richmond Roberts, son of Catherine Gaskins Roberts and Rowan Roberts, was born August 15, 1862, and married Delila Corbett, born February 8, 1871.

Their children are:

Eddie Roberts, born September 3, 1888.

Miron Roberts, born August 22, 1890.

Mamie Roberts, born June 3, 1893, married B. W. Davis.

Myrtice Roberts, born May 6, 1896, married D. W. Fountain.

Roxie A. Roberts, born October 13, 1900, died in 1902.

Bennie Roberts, born September 5, 1903.

Leonard Roberts, born August 10, 1905.

Katie May Roberts, born April 3, 1898, married T. T. Jeffcoats.

3. Mamie Roberts, daughter of Delila Corbett Roberts and Richmond Roberts, was born June 3, 1893, and married B. W. Davis.

Their children are:

Wendall Roberts Davis, born in 1919.

Wilbur Davis, born in 1920.

4. Myrtice Roberts, daughter of Delila Corbett Roberts and Richmond Roberts, was born May 6, 1896, and married D. W. Fountain, born in 1892.

Their children are:

Edison Fountain, born December 12, 1917.

Maxine Fountain, born December 1919.

5. Katie Mae Roberts, daughter of Delila Corbett Roberts and Richmond Roberts, was born April 3, 1898, and married T. T. Jeffcoats.

Their children are:

Emory Jeffcoats, born in 1916.

Carroll Jeffcoats, born in 1919.

Hubert Jeffcoats, born in 1921.

7. Rhoda Henderson, daughter of Rhoda Whitley Henderson and John Henderson, was born May 10, 1836, and married Jacob Paulk.

Their children are:

Missouri Paulk, born November 10, 1859, married Daniel Roberts.

Mitchel Paulk, born April 4, 1861, married Mary Jane Meeks.

James J. Paulk, born February 13, 1864, married Ellen Wilcox.

Mitchel Paulk, son of Rhoda Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born April 4, 1861, and married Mary Jane Meeks.

Their children are:

Christian Paulk, married Robert Ricks.

Wesley Paulk, married Ida Sanders.

Charley C. Paulk, married Emma Moss.

Malcolm Paulk, married Alice Ennis.

Jacob Paulk, married Virgil Ennis.

Mary Paulk, married — — Thompson.

Missouri Paulk, daughter of Rhoda Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born November 10, 1859, and on December 20, 1877, married Daniel Roberts, born January 12, 1857.

Their children are:

Emma Roberts, born September 13, 1878, married Daniel Cornell.

Simon Roberts, married Pearl Aultman.

Owen Roberts, born May 6, 1883, married Mary Lee Bowen.

Ida Roberts, born July 22, 1888, married Will Griner.

Susie Roberts, born September 18, 1891, married Lewis Smith.

1. Emma Roberts, daughter of Missouri Paulk Roberts and Daniel Roberts, was born September 13, 1878, and married Daniel Cornell, born June 23, 1870.

Their children are:

Vera Cornell, born March 15, 1906.

Valladelle Cornell, born June 3, 1907.

Virginia Bell Cornell, born June 31, 1910.

Thelma Cornell, born August 4, 1912.

Ava Merle Cornell, born March 14, 1914.

D. J. Cornell, born July 16, 1916.

Willie Glenn Cornell, born July 24, 1918.

Hazel Louise Cornell, born December 15, 1920.

2. Simon Roberts, son of Missouri Paulk Roberts and Daniel Roberts, married Pearl Aultman.

Their children are:

Daniel Roberts, born January 9, 1922.

3. Owen Roberts, son of Missouri Paulk Roberts and Daniel Roberts, was born May 6, 1883, and married Mary Lee Bowen.

4. Ida Roberts, daughter of Missouri Paulk Roberts and Daniel Roberts, was born July 22, 1888, and on October 12, 1910, married Will Griner.

5. Susie Roberts, daughter of Missouri Paulk Roberts and Daniel Roberts, was born September 18, 1891, and married Lewis Smith, October 6, 1918.

James J. Paulk, son of Rhoda Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born February 13, 1864, and married Ellen Wilcox, born January 9, 1870.

Their children are:

Virginia Paulk, born January 2, 1888, married M. C. Swilley.

Vienna Paulk, born May 22, 1891, married Lon Owens.

Martha Van Paulk, born June 16, 1894, married Reason Gray.

Mary Paulk, born August 1, 1896, married John Roberts.

Henry Grady Paulk, born July 25, 1899, married — — Griffin.

James Ira Paulk, born December 5, 1900, married Annie Tucker.

Homer Clifton, born February 9, 1903, married Dora Davis.

Una Paulk, born July 6, 1905, married Curtis Roberts.

Ruby Agnes Paulk, born August 29, 1907, married Joe Bryant.

Julia Mae Paulk, born August 28, 1910.

James J. Paulk died September 17, 1918.

Ellen Wilcox Paulk died October 30, 1919.

1. Virginia Paulk, daughter of Ellen Wilcox Paulk and James J. Paulk, was born January 2, 1888, and married M. C. Swilley, born in 1872.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Paulk, born July 21, 1916.

Mary Paulk, born September 1, 1918.

May Bell Paulk, born June 10, 1922.

2. Vienna Paulk, daughter of Ellen Wilcox Paulk and James J. Paulk, was born May 22, 1891, and on November 28, 1915, married G. L. Owens, born January 24, 1881.

7. Homer Clifton Paulk, son of Ellen Wilcox Paulk and James J. Paulk, was born February 9, 1903, and on February 17, 1924, married Dora Davis.

8. Una Paulk, daughter of Ellen Wilcox and James J. Paulk, was born July 6, 1905, and on June 10, 1922, married Sam C. Roberts, born October 16, 1903.

Their children are:

Aubrey Roberts, born October 22, 1923.

9. Ruby Agnes Paulk, daughter of Ellen Wilcox Paulk and James J. Paulk, was born August 29, 1907, and on January 22, 1922, married Joe McBryant, born April 21, 1899.

Christian Henderson, daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, married Godfrey Purvis.

Their children are:

Daniel Purvis, married Sallie Young.

Jessie Purvis, married Margaret Burns.

Godfrey Purvis, married Mary Burns.

Johnnie Purvis, married Margaret Merritt.

Needham Purvis, married Catherine Tucker.

Henry Purvis, married Sarah Burns.

Jacob Purvis, married Mary Grantham.

Sarah Purvis, married Jessie McMillan.

Margaret Purvis, married Johnnie Grantham.

Catherine Purvis.

Elizabeth Purvis, died age of nine years.

Susan Henderson.

1. Daniel Purvis, son of Christian Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, married Sallie Young, January 27, 1870. Sallie Young Purvis was born July 27, 1847.

Their children are:

Sam Purvis, born September 17, 1873, married Emma Clements.

Mitchell Purvis, born in 1875, married Susan Scott.

Mary Jane Purvis, born May 29, 1883, married Ludie Mixon.

2. Mitchel Purvis, son of Sallie Young Purvis and Daniel Purvis, was born in 1875, and married Susan Scott, born in 1891.

Their children are:

Ralph Purvis, born in May 1916.

George Purvis, born in 1919.

3. Mary Jane Purvis, son of Sallie Young Purvis and Daniel Purvis, was born May 29, 1883, and on July 2, 1911, married Luda Mixon.

Their children are:

Russell Mixon, born October 27, 1914.

Louise Mixon, born February 11, 1916.

Virgil Mixon, born February 19, 1918.

Samuel Purvis, son of Daniel and Sallie Purvis, was born September 17, 1873, was married on January 26, 1896, to Emma Clements, born April 11, 1873, daughter of W. J. Clements and Sarah Elizabeth Smith Clements.

Their children are:

Moloy Purvis, born May 31, 1897, married Mildred Griner.

Ethel Purvis, born October 23, 1899.

Christine Purvis, born July 21, 1903.

Edwena Purvis, born March 3rd, 1906.

Samuel A. Purvis, born December 13, 1912.

Ethel Purvis died September 22, 1903.

Maloy Purvis, son of Samuel Purvis and Emma Clements Purvis, was born May 31, 1897, was married on February 28, 1919, to Mildred Griner, daughter of Fisher Griner and Jane Paulk Griner, born December 29, 1898.

Their children are:

Lorene Purvis, born March 4, 1920.

2. Jesse Purvis, son of Christian Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, was born August 22, 1847, and on January 8, 1871, married Margaret Burns, born January 31, 1846.

Their children are:

Christine Purvis, born December 14, 1871, married Mark Mobley.

Tally L. Purvis, born December 29, 1876, married Lizzie Turner.

Jesse Purvis died March 11, 1894.

Margaret Burns Purvis died December 20, 1912.

1. Christian Purvis, daughter of Margaret Burns Purvis and Jesse Purvis, was born December 14, 1871, and on December 4, 1889, married Mark Mobley, son of George Mobley, born May 6, 1864.

Their children are:

Edwin Mobley, born March 28, 1891, married Mary Conger.

Jesse Mobley, born March 9, 1894, married Ella Lewis.

Rebecca Mobley, born January 27, 1896, married Daniel Roberts.

Lonnie Mobley, born December 9, 1899, married Lila Mobley.

Olive Mobley, born April 21, 1901, married Elzie Tucker.

John Mobley, born August 21, 1903, married Alice Brogden.

Ethel Mobley, born November 6, 1905, married Claude Brogden.

Lona Mobley, born July 25, 1908.

Ida Mobley, born August 8, 1911.

Florence Mobley, born March 9, 1916.

1. Edwin Mobley, son of Christian Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born March 28, 1891, and on November 7, 1909, married Mary Conger.

Their children are:

Oswald Mobley, born in 1913.

Velma Mobley, born in 1916.

Edwin L. Mobley, Jr., born in 1919.

2. Jesse Mobley, son of Christine Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born March 9, 1894, and on September 17, 1911, married Ella Lewis.

Their children are:

Mazella Mobley, born in 1913.

Loyce Mobley, born in 1918.

3. Rebecca Mobley, daughter of Christine Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born January 27, 1896, and on January 19, 1913, married Daniel Roberts.

Their children are:

Wilma, born in 1914.

Wilson, born in 1916.

Weston Mobley, born in 1920.

Wetona Mobley, born in 1923.

4. Lonnie Mobley, son of Christian Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born December 9, 1899, and on October 28, 1917, married Lila A. Mobley, daughter of Warren Mobley, born March 11, 1901.

Their children are:

Chas. O. Mobley, born February 4, 1919.

Leila Elsie Mobley, born November 25, 1920.

5. Olive Mobley, daughter of Christian Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born April 21, 1901, and on April 28, 1920, married Elzie Tucker.

Their children are:

Doris Tucker, born in 1921.

Florine Tucker, born in 1923.

6. John Mobley, son of Christine Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born August 21, 1903, and on June 5, 1921, married Alice Brogden.

Their children are:

Dilbon Mobley, born in 1923.

7. Ethel Mobley, daughter of Christine Purvis Mobley and Mark Mobley, was born November 6, 1905, and on March 13, 1921, married Claude Brogden.

2. Tally L. Purvis, son of Margaret Burns Purvis and Jesse Purvis, was born December 29, 1876, and on December 29, 1895, married Lizzie Turner, born February 17, 1869.

Their children are:

Bertha Purvis, born May 24, 1897.

Bertha Purvis died August 22, 1898.

Tally L. Purvis died, January 4, 1924.

3. Godfrey Purvis, son of Christine Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, Sr., married Mary Burns.

Their children are:

R. B. Purvis, born July 10, 1872.

Sallie Purvis, born January 6, 1882, married W. M. Tucker.

2. Sarah Purvis, daughter of Mary Burns Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, was born January 6, 1882, and on September 16, 1908, married W. M. Tucker.

Their children are:

Lillie Tucker, born June 17, 1909.

Edwin Tucker, born June 30, 1910.

Clarence Tucker, born November 28, 1912.

Mary Ethel Tucker, born April 29, 1915.

Myrtice Tucker, born May 1, 1917.

Robert Tucker, born September 27, 1920.

Clarence Tucker died August 2, 1914.

4. John Purvis, son of Christine Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, married Margaret Merritt.

Their children are:

Fred Purvis, married Eliza Daniels.

John Purvis, Jr., born February 2, 1863, married Jane Nobles.

John Purvis, Jr., son of Margaret Merritt Purvis and John Purvis, Sr., was born February 2, 1863, and on December 26, 1884, married Jane Nobles, born December, 1867.

Their children are:

Alton Purvis, born October 16, 1886, married Hester Tucker.

Allen Purvis, born April 11, 1888.

Ada Purvis, born May 29, 1890, married Ira Harper.

Charlie Purvis, born November 29, 1892, married Clyde Sutton.

Albert Purvis, born April 3, 1895.

Maxie Purvis, born December 16, 1897, married Alvin Baker.

Dewey Purvis, born June 12, 1900.

Otis Purvis, born August 14, 1902.

Reba Purvis, born April 25, 1904.

Eva Purvis, born April 20, 1907.

Elsie Purvis, born February 18, 1910.

Iris Purvis, born June 15, 1915.

Allen Purvis died August, 1889.

John Purvis, Jr., died April 23, 1921.

1. Fred Purvis, son of Margaret Merritt Purvis and John Purvis, married Eliza Daniels, born August 11, 1861.

Their children are:

Reecy Purvis, born January 15, 1889, married — — Ross.

Fred Purvis, born October 10, 1891.

Allie Purvis, born April 6, 1895, married Harry Starling.

Thomas Purvis, born May 29, 1898.

John Henry Purvis, born May 31, 1902.

Flossie Ellen Purvis, born January 7, 1900.

Maxie Ortin Purvis, born July 27, 1904.

Fred Purvis, Jr., died.

3. Allie Purvis, daughter of Eliza Daniels Purvis and Fred Purvis, was born April 6, 1895, and married Harry Starling.

Their children are:

Juanell Starling, born February 17, 1923.

Hubert Carlton Starling, born April 20, 1924.

4. Charlie Purvis, son of Jane Nobles Purvis and John Purvis, Jr., was born November 29, 1892, and on February 5, 1913, married Wootie Clyde Sutton, born July 10, 1891.

Their children are:

Rudolph Purvis, born February 24, 1914.

Mavis W. Purvis, born March 29, 1917.

Agnes Purvis, born December 5, 1918.

Chas. Purvis, Jr., born August 26, 1920.

J. A. Purvis, born November 29, 1924.

3. Ada Purvis, daughter of Jane Nobles Purvis and John Purvis, Jr., was born May 29, 1890, and on September 24, 1910, married Ivah Harper, born June 27, 1892.

Their children are:

Tillman Harper, born July 5, 1911.

Hubert Harper, born December 10, 1919.

Varnelle Harper, born December 30, 1922.

Hubert Harper died January 23, 1920.

5. Maxie Purvis, daughter of Jane Nobles Purvis and John Purvis, Jr., was born December 16, 1897, and on September 3, 1920, married T. A. Baker, born January 13, 1892.

Their children are:

Geraldine Baker, born September 9, 1921.

T. A. Baker, Jr., born July 15, 1924.

5. Needham Purvis, son of Christian Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, born April 16, 1844, and married in 1867, to Catherine Tucker, born June 1st, 1845.

Their children are:

John W. Purvis, born May 21, 1868.

Mollie Purvis, born November 30, 1869.

Euna Purvis, born January 2, 1871.

Christian Purvis, born August 16, 1872, married Samuel Mixon.

Henry Purvis, born August 10, 1874, married Susie Jane Tucker.

Tom Purvis, born December 5, 1875, married Emma McMillan.

Oscar Purvis, born May 18, 1877, married Nellie Brogden.

James Purvis, born October 21, 1878, married Mary Brantley.

Elbert Purvis, born August 14, 1881, married Janie Sirmans.

Jacob Purvis, born May 21, 1883, married Ruby Bell, Alice Griffin.

Virgil Purvis, born June 24, 1886, married Julia Hogan.

Mattie Purvis, born May 31, 1891.

Catherine Tucker Purvis died.

Needham Purvis died April 28, 1925.

1. Christian Purvis, daughter of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born August 16, 1872, was married on October 3, 1889, to Samuel Mixon, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mixon, born January 28, 1870.

Their children are:

Amanda Mixon, born September 10, 1890, married Jimmy Tucker.

Albert Mixon, born November 20, 1892, married Mamie Cofield.

Nancy Mixon, born December 30, 1893.

Robert Mixon, born May 13, 1895, married Bessie Griffin.

Eunie Mixon, born August 23, 1896, married Dan Griffin.

Lillie Mixon, born December 30, 1897, married Freeman Everetts.

Alda Mixon, born April 28, 1899.

Gilbert Mixon, born October 26, 1900.

Catherine Mixon, born July 2, 1902.

Estelle Mixon, born May 1, 1904.

Myrtice Mixon, born November 23, 1905.

Edgar Mixon, born March 17, 1907.

Essie Viola Mixon, born September 16, 1909.

Inez Mixon, born July 30, 1910.

Russell Mixon, born May 13, 1913.

Catherine Mixon died in 1904.

1. Amanda Mixon, daughter of Christian Purvis Mixon and Samuel Mixon, was born September 10, 1890, and married Jimmy Tucker. Jimmy Tucker is son of Reason Tucker.

Their children are:

Eulis Tucker, born January 31, 1909.

Zelda Tucker, born October 9, 1919.

2. Albert Mixon, son of Christian Purvis Mixon and Samuel Mixon, was born November 20, 1892, and married Mamie Cofield on January 2, 1910.

Their children are:

Irene Mixon, born September 20, 1910.

Annie Mixon, born May 13, 1914.

Ollis Mixon, born January 14, 1918.

Walker Mixon, born June 21, 1922.

3. Robert Mixon, son of Christian Purvis Mixon and Samuel Mixon, was born May 13, 1895, and married Bes-sie Griffin.

Their children are:

Floride Mixon, born in September, 1917.

4. Eunie Mixon, daughter of Christine Purvis Mixon and Samuel Mixon, was born August 23, 1896, and married Dan Griffin in September, 1921.

Their children are:

Vinson Griffin, born in September, 1922.

5. Lillie Mixon, daughter of Christine Purvis Mixon and Samuel Mixon, was born December 30, 1897, and married Freeman Everetts in 1915.

Emmett Everetts, born September 8, 1916.

Emily Everetts, born February 3, 1918.

Mildred Anette Everetts, born July 5, 1922.

Lucile Everetts, born December 5, 1923.

2. Henry Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born August 10, 1874, was married on December 28, 1879, to Susie Jane Tucker, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Tucker, born September 9, 1882.

Their children are:

Claude Purvis, born July 23, 1899.

Pearly Purvis, born November 23, 1900, married Bertha Tucker.

Lonnie Purvis, born August 5, 1903.

Louise Purvis, born December 2, 1904.

Bessie Purvis, born February 5, 1905.

Hattie Purvis, born May 5, 1906.

Lillie Purvis, born June 25, 1909.

Thelma Purvis, born September 15, 1910.

Lester Purvis, born February 11, 1913.

Ida Purvis, born March 1, 1915.

Foy Purvis, born June 13, 1916.

Horace Purvis, born June 15, 1918.

Maxie Purvis, born January 22, 1920.

Harold Purvis, born March 7, 1922.

Evelyn Purvis, born February 25, 1924.

Ida Purvis died August 4, 1918.

2. Pearly Purvis, son of Susie Jane Tucker Purvis and Henry Purvis, was born November 23, 1900, and married Bertha Tucker, born fourth Sunday in 1901.

3. Oscar Purvis, daughter of Catherine Tucker and Needham Purvis, was born May 8, 1877, and married Nellie Brogden, born September 30, 1887.

Their children are:

Francis Purvis, born January 25, 1903.

Wilbur Purvis, born March 14, 1904.

Elton Purvis, born August 20, 1905.

Gilbert Purvis, born February 8, 1907.

Virgil Purvis, born May 15, 1908.

Otis Purvis, born October 10, 1910.

Minnie L. Purvis, born February 20, 1912.

Talmadge Purvis, born June 4, 1914.

Floyd Purvis, born March 2, 1916.

Homer Purvis, born January 10, 1918.

Wilbur Purvis died in 1905.

4. E. B. Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born August 14, 1882, was married on December 8, 1909, to Janie Sirmans, born April 9, 1891.

Their children are:

Tally Leo Purvis, born October 12, 1910.

Rolf C. Purvis, born July 18, 1913.

Doris Purvis, born March 23, 1916.

Curtis R. Purvis, born February 15, 1918.

Malone Purvis, born August 13, 1919.

Arthur Clyde Purvis, born January 17, 1921.

Doris Purvis died October 10, 1920.

5. Jake Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born May 21, 1883, and married in 1916, to Ruby Bell.

Their children are:

Dorothy Purvis, born May 28, 1917.

Ruby Bell Purvis died March 31, 1920.

Jake Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born May 21, 1883, married Alice Griffin, born December 25, 1897.

Their children are:

Needham Purvis, born July 9, 1924.

6. Virgil Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born June 24, 1886, was married on February 18, 1906, to Julia Hogan, born February 19, 1890.

Their children are:

Eugene Purvis, born March 6, 1907.

Lawrence Purvis, born September 29, 1909.

Gladys Purvis, born September 25, 1912.

Louis Purvis, born February 14, 1914.

Katie Purvis, born May 3, 1916.

7. James Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born October 21, 1888, and married Mary Brantley, born March 30, 1897.

Their children are:

June Purvis, born June 5, 1918.

Hazel Purvis, born March 23, 1921.

Myrtice Purvis, born March 27, 1923.

8. Tom Purvis, son of Catherine Tucker Purvis and Needham Purvis, was born December 5, 1875, and married Emma McMillan, born May 31, 1881.

Their children are:

Buna Purvis, born April 18, 1908.

8. Sarah Purvis, daughter of Christian Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, was born March 7, 1839, and married Jesse McMillan, born April 4, 1839.

Their children are:

Rachel McMillan, born November 19, 1859, married Ralph Griffin.

Daniel McMillan, born June 22, 1861, married Millie Gibbs.

Catherine McMillan, born September 9, 1865, married Jim Griffin.

Godfrey McMillan, born January 14, 1867, married Elizabeth Tucker.

Christian McMillan, born October 6, 1868, married Jesse Grantham.

Rhoda McMillan, born June 30, 1870, married John Merritt.

Mitchel McMillan, born June 3, 1872, married Eva Claudie Taylor.

Jesse McMillan, born May 29, 1875, married Minnie Lee Ryals.

Azor McMillan, born June 19, 1877, married Mary Turner.

Jacob McMillan, born July 12, 1881.

Talley McMillan, born July 25, 1885, married Clara C. Cone.

1. Rachel McMillan, daughter of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born November 19, 1859, and married Ralph Griffin, born November 14, 1862.

Their children are:

Jesse Griffin, born May 10, 1890, married Sallie Elizabeth Brady.

1. Jesse Griffin, son of Rachel McMillan Griffin and Ralph Griffin, was born May 10, 1890, and on November 27, 1910, married Sallie Elizabeth Brady, born January 4, 1895.

Their children are:

Jesse Griffin, born October 30, 1914.

Leonard B. Griffin, born April 26, 1916.

Nelson Plemon Griffin, born October 1, 1918.

2. Daniel McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born June 22, 1861, and on December 12, 1884, married Millie Gibbs.

Their children are:

Tallie McMillan, born July 25, 1885.

Millie Gibbs McMillan died.

Tallie McMillan died November 2, 1918.

2. Daniel McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born June 22, 1861, and on July 18, 1895, married the second time, Elizabeth McCartney.

Their children are:

Sallie McMillan, born April 27, 1896, married Cary B. Deese.

Daniel A. McMillan, born October 16, 1905.

John McMillan, born June 10, 1907.

Daniel A. McMillan, Jr., died January 30, 1923.

1. Sallie McMillan, daughter of Elizabeth McCartney McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born April 27, 1896, and on February 14, 1915, married Cary B. Deese.

Their children are:

Josephine Deese, born May 22, 1917.

Claude L. Deese, born June 26, 1919.

44. Godfrey M. McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born January 14, 1867, and on December 21, 1884, married Elizabeth Tucker, born May 22, 1869.

Their children are:

Alice McMillan, born September 13, 1888, married A. G. Griffin.

Young McMillan, born September 6, 1893, married Mary A. Nipper.

Mary Jane McMillan, born October 28, 1891, married Wm. Buchannon.

Fannie McMillan, born September 26, 1895.

Sarah McMillan, born October 24, 1899, married Archie Metts.

Millie McMillan, born September 20, 1903, married Elmer Connor.

Bessie McMillan, born September 20, 1905, married Golden Lott.

Gussie McMillan, born December 27, 1907.

Lessie McMillan, born April 11, 1912.

Fannie McMillan, died November 21, 1914.

7. Mitchell M. McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born June 3, 1872, and on May 24, 1903, married Eva Claudie Taylor, born June 26, 1882.

Their children are:

Lillian McMillan, born August 4, 1904.

Mitchel M. McMillan died December 6, 1905.

1. Alice McMillan, daughter of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born September 13, 1888, and on December 15, 1900, married A. G. Griffin.

Their children are:

Lillie Griffin, born October 16, 1907.

Fannie Griffin, born May 9, 1909.

Ida Griffin, born March 26, 1914.

Billie Griffin, born December 14, 1919.

Cecil Griffin, born April 6, 1922.

Max Griffin, born April 9, 1924.

2. Young McMillan, son of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born September 6, 1893, and on May 4, 1917, married Mary A. Nipper.

Their children are:

Clarence M. McMillan, born July 14, 1920.

Oley McMillan, born December 18, 1921.

Bertha McMillan, born August 14, 1924.

3. Mary Jane McMillan, daughter of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born October 28, 1891, and on December 27, 1909, married Wm. Buchannon.

Their children are:

Bertha Buchannon, born December 26, 1910.

Effie Buchannon, born September 11, 1912.

Mary Jane Buchannon died October 15, 1914.

5. Sarah McMillan, daughter of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born October 24, 1899, and married Archie Metts, born September 29, 1888.

Their children are:

Felton Metts, born November 25, 1913.

Thelma Metts, born March 12, 1915.

Eston Metts, born November 14, 1917.

Naomi Metts, born August 11, 1921.

6. Millie McMillan, daughter of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born September 20, 1905, and married Elmer Connor.

Their children are:

Myrtice Connor, born November 11, 1923.

7. Bessie McMillan, daughter of Elinor and Godfrey M. McMillan, was born September 20, 1905, and on November 12, 1922, married Golden Lott.

9. Azor R. McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born June 19, 1880, and on January 4, 1903, married Mary Turner, born May 16, 1881.

Their children are:

Sarah E. McMillan, born January 12, 1904.

Jesse C. McMillan, born January 23, 1905.

Saffronie J. McMillan, born February 18, 1906.

Martha E. McMillan, born October 28, 1907.

William A. McMillan, born February 23, 1909.

George W. McMillan, born August 22, 1910.

Mary M. McMillan, born January 17, 1915.

Otis Lee McMillan, born December 24, 1916.

12. Tallie McMillan, son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born July 25, 1885, and on August 15, 1909, married Clara C. Cone, born April 11, 1891.

Their children are:

Mildred McMillan, born July 7, 1910.

Margaret McMillan, born November 25, 1912.

Mary Francis McMillan, born January 19, 1917.

Tallie McMillan died November 2, 1918.

8. Jesse McMillan, Jr., son of Sarah Purvis McMillan and Jesse McMillan, was born May 29, 1875, and on February 12, 1900, married Minnie Lee Ryals, born February 3, 1880.

Their children are:

C. A. McMillan, born March 14, 1901.

Sarah Edna McMillan, born August 8, 1904.

9. Margaret Purvis, daughter of Christian Henderson Purvis and Godfrey Purvis, was married in 1866, to John Grantham, born November 23, 1844.

Their children are:

Susan Grantham, born February 26, 1867, married G. W. Giddens.

Jesse Grantham, born November 5, 1869, married Christian McMillan.

1. Susan Grantham, daughter of Margaret Purvis Grantham and John Grantham, was born February 26, 1867, and on December 20, 1885, married George W. Giddens.

Their children are :

Lee Giddens, born October 24, 1886.

Martha A. Giddens, born March 27, 1889.

Matilda Giddens, born March 27, 1891, married Aaron Daniels.

Allen Giddens, born December 20, 1893, married Texas Griffin.

Alvin Giddens, born December 20, 1893, married Lula Mixon.

Grady Giddens, born July 16, 1896, married Telitha Harper.

Worthie Giddens, born April 26, 1898, married Charlie Griffin.

Jacob Giddens, born March 7, 1900, married Blanche Griffin.

Jessie Giddens, born March 26, 1902.

Lizzie Giddens, born September 30, 1904, married John Thomas Johnson.

Tallie Giddens, born March 1, 1906.

Eunie Giddens, born April 16, 1908.

Mary Jane Giddens, born November 1, 1910.

Mae Giddens, born May 8, 1913.

Lee Giddens, died September 25, 1891.

Martha A. Giddens, died September 24, 1900.

3. Matilda Giddens, daughter of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born March 27, 1891, and on March 15, 1913, married Aaron Daniels.

Their children are :

Dessie Daniels, born June 25, 1914.

Lila Daniels, born February 27, 1917.

Clarence Daniels, born October 11, 1919.

4. Allen Giddens, son of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born December 20, 1893, and on January 3, 1917, married Texas Griffin.

Their children are :

Inez Giddens, born September 9, 1923.

5. Alvin Giddens, son of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born December 20, 1893, and on December 15, 1922, married Lula Mixon.

Their children are :

Hurshell Giddens, born September 9, 1923.

6. Grady Giddens, son of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born July 16, 1896, and on February 26, 1923, married Telitha Harper.

Their children are :

Troy Giddens, born February 9, 1925.

7. Worthie Giddens, daughter of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born April 26, 1898, and on January 27, 1917, married Charlie Griffin.

Their children are:

Walter Griffin, born September 20, 1919.

Clara Mae Griffin, born July 19, 1922.

Hazel Griffin, born August 26, 1924.

Walter Griffin died September 18, 1921.

8. Jacob Giddens, son of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born March 7, 1900, and on December 22, 1918, married Blanche Griffin.

Their children are:

Willie Mae Giddens, born May 16, 1921.

G. I. Griffin, Giddens, born October 12, 1922.

Doris Giddens, born July 25, 1924.

9. Lizzie Giddens, daughter of Susan Grantham Giddens and Geo. W. Giddens, was born September 30, 1904, and on April 25, 1925, married J. T. Johnson.

2. Jesse Grantham, son of Margaret Purvis Grantham and John Grantham, was born November 5, 1869, and on December 5, 1889, married Christian McMillan.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Grantham, born October 2, 1890, married W. W. Watson.

William Ashley Grantham, born September 13, 1892, married Queenie Tucker.

John Albert Grantham, born December 13, 1894, married Matilda Harper.

Wootie Margaret Grantham, born May 27, 1896, married Elisha Tucker.

Jesse Clayton Grantham, born January 13, 1898.

Charlie Emmett Grantham, born November 17, 1900, married Vietta Tucker.

Minnie Lee Grantham, born September 18, 1902, married B. B. Merchant.

Emma Lillie Grantham, born May 2, 1904, married J. L. Tucker.

Henry Mitchel Grantham, born February 6, 1906, married Thelma Nugent.

Robert Virgil Grantham, born March 7, 1908.

Jesse Clayton Grantham died November 18, 1918.

2. Nancy Henderson, daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, born about 1809, and married Thomas Paulk, born December 24, 1812.

Their children are:

Henry Paulk, born February 19, 1831, married Mary Gaskins.

Nellie Paulk, born October 4, 1832, married Charlie Daniels.

Rebecca Paulk, born October 7, 1834, married Elijah Tucker.

Dan C. Paulk, born June 20, 1837, married Peggy Gaskins.

Margaret Paulk, born March 19, 1839, married Daniel McMillan and Henry Merritt.

Isaac Paulk, born November 19, 1840.

Nancy Paulk, born July 30, 1850.

Thomas L. Paulk, born February 1, 1845, married Calista W. Sears.

Elijah Paulk, born March 29, 1843, married Rebecca Lott.

Mahala Paulk, married James Gibbs.

Isaac Paulk died June 13, 1861.

Dan C. Paulk died November 2, 1862.

Nancy Paulk died September 20, 1920.

1. Henry Paulk, son of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born in 1831, and married Mary Gaskins, born in 1836.

Their children are:

Jane Paulk, married Mose Tomlinson.

Micajah Paulk, born February 25, 1855.

Nancy Paulk, married Thomas Summerlin.

Margaret Paulk, born December 12, 1857, married Robert Burns.

D. H. Paulk, born November 3, 1860, married Mittie Dora Berry.

Henry Paulk, married Mrs. Elizabeth Mobley.

Sallie Paulk, born May 6, 1870, married David Ricketson.

Fisher Paulk, married Minnie Bird.

William Paulk, married — — Peterson.

Mary Paulk.

Nellie Paulk, born January 8, 1868, married G. M. Ricketson.

Mary Paulk died.

Henry Paulk died May 14, 1876.

Mary Gaskins Paulk died September, 1913.

Margaret Paulk, daughter of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born December 12, 1857, and married Robert Burns.

Their children are:

Minnie Burns, born December 17, 1885, married Youngie Harper.

Owen Burns, born July 18, 1889, married Fannie Vaughn.

Geo. Burns, born November 2, 1902.

John Burns.

Hettie Burns, married Henry Fussell.

Margaret Paulk Burns died May 30, 1921.

1. Minnie Burns, daughter of Margaret Paulk Burns and Robert Burns, was born December 17, 1885, and married on October 7, 1903, to Youngie Harper, born April 25, 1885.

Their children are:

Thelma Lee Harper, born September 11, 1904.

Wilma Geneva Harper, born June 13, 1909.

Robert Vernice Harper, born May 24, 1913.

Etta Mae Harper, born May 11, 1917.

2. Owen Burns, son of Margaret Paulk Burns and Robert Burns, was born July 18, 1889, and married Fannie Vaughan on December 22, 1911.

Their children are:

Willis Burns, born May 6, 1914.

Agnes Burns, born March 22, 1916.

Thelma Burns, born October 10, 1918.

Russell Burns, born January 22, 1922.

3. Hettie Burns, daughter of Margaret Paulk Burns and Robert Burns, married Henry Fussell.

Their children are:

Alma Fussell, born May 18, 1910.

Hettie Burns Fussell died July 3, 1910.

D. H. Paulk, son of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born November 3, 1860, and on October 24, 1900, married Mittie Dora Berry, born March 12, 1877.

Their children are:

Elmer Paulk, born August 19, 1901.

Emory G. Paulk, born August, 1905.

Helen B. Paulk, born July 6, 1911.

Nellie Paulk, daughter of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born January 8, 1868, and on November 4, 1888, married G. M. Ricketson, born August 19, 1867.

Their children are:

Homer Ricketson, born October 12, 1891, married Maggie Greer.

Homer Ricketson, son of Nellie Paulk Ricketson and G. M. Ricketson, was born October 12, 1891, and on November 19, 1913, married Maggie Greer.

Their children are:

G. M. Ricketson, Jr., born January 20, 1915.

Greer Ricketson, born October 21, 1916.

Sallie Paulk, daughter of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born May 6, 1870, and was married on December 3, 1893, to David Ricketson.

Their children are:

Eston Ricketson, born September 3, 1894, married Zannie Tolar.

Minnie Ricketson, born June 13, 1896, married H. N. McCollum.

Earl Ricketson, born October 9, 1900, married Marjorie Chambliss.

Ernest David Ricketson, born January 2, 1911.

David Ricketson died May 9, 1918.

1. Eston Ricketson, son of Sallie Paulk Ricketson and David Ricketson, was born September 3, 1894, and married Zannie Tolar, August 11, 1917.

Their children are:

Robert Ricketson, born November 23, 1918.

Leo Ricketson, born June 8, 1922.

2. Minnie Ricketson, daughter of Sallie Paulk Ricketson and David Ricketson, was born June 13, 1896, and married H. N. McCollum on November 18, 1920.

Their children are:

H. N. McCollum, Jr., born December 2, 1921.

3. Earl Ricketson, son of Sallie Paulk Ricketson and David Ricketson, was born October 9, 1900, and married Marjorie Chambliss on October 9, 1920.

8. Fisher Paulk, son of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born in 1871, and married Minnie Bird.

Their children are:

Lena Paulk, born in 1900.

Grady Paulk, born in 1903.

Nellie Paulk, born in 1906.

Pleman Paulk, born in 1909.

Micajah Paulk, born in 1911.

Theron Paulk, born in 1913.

Boyd Paulk, born in 1916.

Margaret Louise Paulk, born in 1924.

6. Henry Paulk, son of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born in 1865, and married Mrs. Elizabeth Mobley.

Their children are:

Mary Ola Paulk, born in 1921.

9. William Paulk, son of Mary Gaskins Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born November 16, 1874, and on February 21, 1897, married Christian Peterson.

Their children are:

Dewey Paulk, born March 16, 1898.

Eula Paulk, born September 4, 1899.

Sallie Paulk, born October 20, 1901.

Melton Paulk, born February 15, 1904, married Clyde Pickren.

Alice Paulk, born January 26, 1906, married Aubrey Harper.

Mamie Paulk, born January 22, 1908.

Ira Paulk, born February 10, 1910.

Clem Paulk, born April 6, 1912.

Dora Paulk, born July 10, 1914.

Dewey Paulk died August 24, 1899.

Eula Paulk died September 28, 1900.

Sallie Paulk died March 14, 1918.

Nellie Paulk, daughter of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born October 4, 1832, and married on December 30, 1847, to Charles Daniels, born March 14, 1824.

Their children are:

Henry Daniels, born October 5, 1848, married Mary Tucker.

Charles Daniels, Jr., born March 17, 1850, married Rebecca Tucker, Elizabeth Tucker, Mildred Hutchinson.

Mary Daniels, born January 6, 1854, married M. A. Chaffin.

Nancy Daniels, born March 17, 1850, married John Brogden.

Thomas Daniels, born January 25, 1857, married Elizabeth Burns.

Aaron Daniels, born April 26, 1858, married Lou Luke.

Rebecca Daniels, born November 30, 1859, married J. B. Luke.

Eliza Daniels, born August 11, 1861, married Fred Purvis.

Ellen Daniels, born July 9, 1868, married W. Henry Griffin.

Mose Daniels, born September 4, 1849, dead.

Elijah Daniels, born March 27, 1852, dead.

Nellie Paulk Daniels died.

Charles Daniels, Sr., died.

1. Henry Daniels, son of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born October 5, 1848, and on November 17, 1870, married Mary A. Tucker, born March 9, 1850.

Their children are:

Lista Daniels, born August 23, 1871, married Dock Harper and M. M. Seymore.

Nancy Daniels, born June 25, 1874.

Elizabeth Daniels, born July 30, 1876, married Joe Vickers.

Charlie Daniels, born October 28, 1878, married Nancy Paulk and Georgia Ann Paulk.

Mary Ellen Daniels.

Nancy Daniels died October 3, 1891.

1. Lista Daniels, daughter of Mary A. Tucker Daniels and Henry Daniels, was born August 23, 1871, and on April 3, 1899, married Dock Harper.

Their children are:

Beatrice Harper, born February 3, 1900.

Dock Harper died January 17, 1902.

1. Lista Daniels, daughter of Mary A. Tucker Daniels and Henry Daniels, was born August 23, 1871, and on January 6, 1904, married M. M. Seymore.

Their children are as follows:

W. H. Seymore, born June 27, 1905.

Laudell Seymore, born September 21, 1907.

Mary Elizabeth Seymore, born March 7, 1910.

2. Charles S. Daniel, son of Nellie Paulk Daniel and Charles Daniels, was born March 17, 1851, and on November 19, 1874, married Rebecca A. Tucker.

Their children are:

Jane Daniel, born September 8, 1875, married W. T. Futch.

Allie Daniel, born October 3, 1878, married D. D. Tittle.

Solomon Daniel, born June 21, 1881, married Sallie Bennett.

Elizabeth Daniel, born July 16, 1885, married T. H. Paulk.

Eva Mae Daniel, born February 23, 1891, married Joseph Quinton Clements.

Mamie Daniel, born June 12, 1893, married Tobe Rountree.

Ora Belle Daniel, born October 9, 1895, married T. E. Blanton.

Charlie W. Daniel, born March 28, 1898, married V. Nella Devane.

Georgia Daniel, born August 5, 1900, married C. M. Starling.

1. Jane Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born September 8, 1875, and married W. T. Futch on February 19, 1896.

Their children are:

Vera Futch, born November 21, 1896.

Alvin Futch, born April 23, 1898.

Arlie Futch, born June 25, 1900, married Ida Mae Rentz.

Charlie Futch, born September 27, 1902, married Georgie Leggett.

Nora Futch, born June 3, 1907.

Ronald Futch, born October 16, 1908.

3. Arlie Futch, son of Jane Daniel Futch and W. T. Futch, was born June 25, 1900, and married Ida Mae Rentz on December 17, 1924.

4. Charlie Futch, son of Jane Daniel Futch and W. T. Futch, was born September 27, 1902, and married Georgia Leggett on June 13, 1923.

2. Allie Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born October 3, 1878, and married D. D. Tittle on June 2, 1901.

Their children are:

Edna Tittle, born March 23, 1905, married Merle B. Clyatt.

Hugh Tittle, born September 4, 1906.

Guy Tittle, born June 13, 1908.

Russell Tittle, born October 24, 1909.

Mary Tittle, born October 11, 1911.

John Archer Tittle, born July 11, 1913.

Christine Tittle, born September 15, 1916.

1. Edna Tittle, daughter of Allie Daniel Tittle and D. D. Tittle, was born March 23, 1905, and married Merle B. Clyatt on July 4, 1922.

3. Solomon Daniel, son of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles Daniel, was born June 21, 1881, and married Sallie Bennett on January 18, 1903.

Their children are:

Ralph Daniel, born November 1, 1906.

Shella Daniel, born April 3, 1909.

Luther Daniel, born January 9, 1912.

Graydon Daniel, born May 30, 1916.

Eloise Daniel, born December 23, 1918.

Janie Daniel, born December 18, 1923.

4. Elizabeth Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born July 16, 1885, and married T. H. Paulk on April 5, 1908.

Their children are:

Rebecca Paulk, born January 17, 1910.

Lucy Paulk, born September 11, 1913.

Elizabeth Paulk, born September 15, 1915.

Grady Paulk, born August 3, 1917.

5. Eva Maye Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born February 23, 1891, and married Joseph Quinton Clements on August 20, 1911.

Their children are:

Gerald Carraway Clements, born June 5, 1913.

Randall Rudolph Clements, born October, 1914.

6. Mamie Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born June 12, 1893, and married Tobe Rountree on October 4, 1916.

Their children are:

Bernice Rountree, born October 2, 1917.

Sarah Elizabeth Rountree, born October 10, 1919.

Harold Payne Rountree, born July 19, 1921.

7. Ora Bell Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniel, was born October 9, 1895, and married T. E. Blanton on December 12, 1917.

Their children are:

Brooker Blanton, born March 21, 1919.

Melba Blanton, born August 8, 1920.

8. Charlie W. Daniel, son of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniels, was born March 28, 1898, and

married ViNella Devane on December 12, 1917.

Their children are:

LaTrelle Daniel, born September 8, 1920.

9. Georgie Daniel, daughter of Rebecca A. Tucker Daniel and Charles S. Daniels, was born August 5, 1900 and married C. M. Starling on June 5, 1924.

3. Mary Daniels, daughter of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charlie Daniels, was born on January 6, 1854, and married M. A. Chaffin.

Their children are:

Alonzo Chaffin, married Sue NeSmith.

Charles Chaffin, married Fronie Baker.

Daniel Webster Chafin, married Aurelia Freeman.

Alice Chaffin, married Joe Baker.

Berta Chaffin, married Ban Baker.

Will Chaffin, married Mabel Clifton.

Nellie Chaffin, married Tom Rountree.

Margaret Chaffin, married Butler Mercer.

Allen Chaffin, married Belle Pitts.

Cardia Chaffin, married Ross McInvale.

4. Nancy Daniels, daughter of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born March 17, 1850, and married John Brogden.

Their children are:

Jesse Brogden, born October 7, 1889.

Grovie Brogden, born July 23, 1891, married Reason Tucker Moore.

Eddie Brogden, born September 18, 1894.

Walter Brogden, born April 18, 1896.

Bertha Brogden, born March 3, 1902, married Byron Paulk.

5. Thomas Daniels, son of Nellie Paulk Daniel and Charles Daniel, was born January 25, 1857, and on February 17, 1881, married Elizabeth Burns, born May 28, 1864.

Their children are:

Isaac Daniel, born November 21, 1881, married Berta Buck.

Rebecca Daniel, born March 18, 1884, married Jacob Vickers.

John Daniel, born September 12, 1886, married Juda Paulk.

William Daniel, born June 25, 1889.

Ida Daniel, born December 20, 1891, married Willis Vickers.

William Daniel died December 15, 1918.

Elizabeth Burns Daniel died January 14, 1919.

5. Thomas Daniel, son of Nellie Paulk Daniel and Charles Daniel, was born January 25, 1857, and married on February 15, 1920, to Mrs. Nannie Shepard, born April 21, 1875.

1. Isaac Daniels, son of Elizabeth Burns Daniels and Thomas Daniels, was born November 21, 1881, and on October 26, 1902, married Berta Buck, born January 13, 1885.

Their children are:

Edna Daniel, born August 17, 1903.

Corinne Daniel, born August 25, 1905.

Clayton Daniel, born May 26, 1908.

Owen Daniel, born May 19, 1910.

Lowell Daniel, born March 14, 1913.

Inez Daniel, born January 4, 1916.

Thomas Daniel, born February 17, 1919.

Nellie Joe Daniel, born August 15, 1922.

Ora Lou Daniel, born April 23, 1924.

2. Rebecca Daniel, daughter of Elizabeth Burns Daniels and Thomas Daniels, was born March 18, 1884, and on September 26, 1918, married Jacob Vickers.

Their children are:

Kathleen Vickers, born May 20, 1920.

Julian Vickers, born December 20, 1923.

5. Ida Daniel, daughter of Elizabeth Burns Daniels and Thomas Daniels, was born December 20, 1891, and on May 15, 1910, married Willis Vickers.

Their children are:

Clarice Vickers, born March 20, 1911.

Maxwell Vickers, born July 2, 1912.

Dorothy Vickers, born May 31, 1914.

Wendall Vickers, born February 9, 1916.

Buford Vickers, born August 22, 1917.

Annette Vickers, born June 23, 1920.

Ida Daniels Vickers died September 19, 1921.

3. John Daniel, son of Elizabeth Burns Daniels and Thomas Daniels, was born September 12, 1886, and on November 11, 1906, married Juda Paulk, born September 16, 1886.

Their children are:

Eston Daniel, born September 9, 1907.

Wilma Daniel, born December 7, 1908.

Lois Daniel, born March 4, 1911.

Lawton Daniel, born December 5, 1913.

Florine Daniel, born June 26, 1916.

Elizabeth Daniel, born December 21, 1918.

Carlton Daniel, born July 2, 1921.

6. Aaron Daniels, son of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born April 26, 1858, and on December 4, 1884, married Lula V. Luke, born February 23, 1868.

Their children are:

Pearl Daniels, born September 29, 1886, married Horace Sykes.

Stella Daniels, born September 3, 1888, married J. H. Swindle.

Clyde Lee Daniels, born June 21, 1891, married Lawson S. Rentz.

Lalah Daniel, born December 11, 1894.

Gladys Daniels, born May 23, 1898, married James Paulk.

George Eston Daniels, born December 27, 1904.

Arthur Aaron Daniels, born January 16, 1906.

1. Pearl Daniels, daughter of Lula V. Luke Daniels and Aaron Daniels, married George Horace Sykes on June 16, 1909.

Their children are:

D. Paul Sykes, born September 20, 1910.

G. Eston Sikes, born August 18, 1912.

Aaron Caroway Sikes, born September 6, 1915.

Hilda Virginia Sikes, born November 15, 1919.

William Kyle Sikes, born July 15, 1923.

2. Stella Daniel, daughter of Lula V. Luke Daniel and Aaron Daniels, was born September 3, 1888, and on June 25, 1912, married J. H. Swindle.

Their children are:

Doris Evelyn Swindle, born June 9, 1916.

Grace Elizabeth Swindle, born July 14, 1917.

James Aaron Swindle, born January 1, 1920.

3. Clyde Lee Daniel, daughter of Lula V. Luke Daniel and Aaron Daniels, was born June 21, 1891, and on July 11, 1913, married Lawson S. Rentz.

Their children are:

Annie Laurie Rentz, born March 2, 1915.

L. S. Rentz, born October 20, 1916.

Frank Daniel Rentz, born June 13, 1919.

5. Gladys Daniel, daughter of Lula V. Luke Daniel and Aaron Daniel, was born May 23, 1898, and on April 30, 1919, married James Micajah Paulk.

Their children are:

Louise Paulk, born March 18, 1920.

James Micajah Paulk, Jr., born November 13, 1922.

7. Rebecca Daniels, daughter of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born November 30, 1859, and on January 16, 1884, married J. B. Luke, born September 14, 1864.

Their children are:

Claude Allen Luke, born November 12, 1884, married Mary Lou Renfro.

Cora Ellen Luke, born August 29, 1886, married Morris Christian.

Walter Byrd Luke, born June 25, 1889, married Pearl Cooper.

Annie Bell Luke, born in 1896.

Arthur Thomas Luke, born in 1899, married Flora Roe.

Cora E. Luke, daughter of Rebecca Daniels and J. B. Luke, was born August 29, 1887, and on December 18, 1910, married Marvin A. Christian, born June 20, 1887.

Their children are:

Frank T. Christian, born October 28, 1911.

Max A. Christian, born September 5, 1915.

Robert H. Christian, born January 9, 1925.

8. Eliza Daniels, daughter of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born August 11, 1861, and married Fred Purvis.

Their children are:

Reecy Purvis, born January 15, 1889, married — — Ross.

Fred Purvis, born October 10, 1891.

Allie Purvis, born April 6, 1895, married Harry Starling.

Thomas Purvis, born May 29, 1898.

John Henry Purvis, born May 31, 1902.

Flossie Ellen Purvis, born January 7, 1900.

Maxie Ortin Purvis, born July 27, 1904.

Fred Purvis, Jr., died.

3. Allie Purvis, daughter of Eliza Purvis and Fred Purvis, was born April 6, 1895, and married Harry Starling.

Their children are:

Juanell Starling, born February 17, 1923.

Hubert Carlton Starling, born April 20, 1924

9. Ellen Daniels, daughter of Nellie Paulk Daniels and Charles Daniels, was born July 9, 1868, and married on October 26, 1887, to William Henry Griffin, born January 29, 1863.

Their children are:

Edgar E. Griffin, born March 1, 1889, married Annie Bullock.

Owen C. Griffin, born May 30, 1890, married Alma Jeans.

Homer T. Griffin, born February 8, 1892, married Mattie Purvis.

Bessie V. Griffin, born July 19, 1894, married Terrell Surrency.

Nellie Mae Griffin, born October 21, 1896.

Herbert Griffin, born January 25, 1898.

Alma Griffin, born January 22, 1900.

Rachel Griffin, born March 15, 1901.

Myrtle Lou Griffin, born October 23, 1904.

1. Edgar F. Griffin, son of Ellen Daniels Griffin and William Henry Griffin, was born March 1, 1889, and married Annie Bullock.

Their children are:

Doris Griffin, born May 17, 1915.

Louise Griffin, born May 27, 1922.

2. Owen C. Griffin, son of Ellen Daniels Griffin and William Henry Griffin, was born May 30, 1890, and married Alma Jeans.

Their children are:

Eston Griffin, born January 1, 1923.

Nina Mae Griffin, born March 4, 1925.

3. Homer T. Griffin, son of Ellen Daniels Griffin and William Henry Griffin, was born February 8, 1892, and married Mattie Purvis.

Their children are:

Howard Griffin, born September, 1916.

Felton Griffin, born March 2, 1921.

Mildred Griffin, born June 17, 1922.

4. Bessie V. Griffin, son of Ellen Daniels Griffin and William Henry Griffin, was born July 19, 1894, and married Terrell Surrency on October 2, 1921.

Their children are:

Caroline Elizabeth Surrency, born December 4, 1922.

Nanelle Surrency, born December 18, 1923.

Virginia Laree Surrency, born February 27, 1925.

Rebecca Paulk, daughter of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born October 7, 1835, and married Elijah Tucker, son of John Tucker, born March 6, 1830.

Their children are:

Nancy Tucker, married Edward McDaniel.

Hester Ann Tucker, married Charlie Roberts.

Tilda Tucker, married Robert Jacobs.

T. T. Tucker, married Georgian Roberts.

Jane Tucker, married Steven Roberts.

Nellie Tucker, married Jim Roe.

Margaret Tucker, married Will Roe.

John Tucker.

Charlie Tucker, married Katy Harper.

George Tucker, married Susan Watson.

Alice Tucker, married Lucia Harper.

Susie Tucker.

1. Nancy Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born January 2, 1868, and married Edward McDaniel, born January 20, 1860.

Their children are:

Rebecca McDaniel, born November 28, 1878, married Dawson Harper.

Jesse McDaniel, born in 1890, married Sarah ———.

Tom McDaniel, born December 25, 1886, married Rebecca Vickers.

1. Rebecca McDaniel, daughter of Nancy Tucker McDaniel and Edward McDaniel, was born November 28, 1878, and married Dawson Harper.

Their children are:

Edward Harper, born in 1904.

Ashley Harper, born in 1906.

Ora Harper, born in 1910.

Inez Harper, born in 1915.

Dawson Harper died.

2. Tom McDaniel, son of Nancy Tucker McDaniel and Edward McDaniel, was born December 25, 1886, and on December 24, 1911, married Rebecca Vickers.

Their children are:

Essie M. McDaniel, born October 11, 1913.

Lester McDaniel, born March 20, 1916.

W. J. McDaniel, born June 11, 1917.

Othell McDaniel, born January 29, 1920.

3. Jesse McDaniel, son of Nancy Tucker McDaniel and Edward McDaniel, was born in 1890, and on January 15, 1911, married Sarah ———.

Their children are:

Clifton McDaniel, born December 24, 1911.

Willie McDaniel, born September 9, 1915.

Edison McDaniel, born October 28, 1918.

Estelle McDaniel, born October 30, 1920.

Osburn McDaniel, born September 12, 1923.

Jap Reeves McDaniel, born March 3, 1925.

2. Hester Ann Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and John Tucker, was born October 16, 1855, and married Charlie Roberts.

Their children are:

Julie Roberts, born in 1884, married J. A. Roberts.

R. W. Roberts, born June 9, 1885, married Sarah ——.

Charlie C. Roberts, born May 7, 1889, married Dona B. Allen.

Sarah Roberts, born June 15, 1886, married Richard Yound.

Elige Roberts, born August 21, 1901.

Hestern Ann Tucker Roberts died November 22, 1914.

Julia Roberts, daughter of Hester Ann Tucker Roberts and Charlie Roberts, was born in 1884, and married J. A. Roberts.

Their children are:

Rebecca Roberts, born September 18, 1898, married Eddie Fletcher.

Sol Roberts, born July 19, 1900..

John Roberts, born April 9, 1902, married Daisy Fletcher.

Thomas Eugene Roberts, born October 21, 1903.

Georgian Roberts, born May 6, 1906, married — — Helton.

Charlie Daniel Roberts, born June 3, 1907.

Mamie Lou Roberts, born November 30, 1908.

Unie Roberts, born September 11, 1910.

R. H. Roberts, born September 14, 1912.

Lois Roberts, born June 21, 1914.

Stella Roberts, born September 18, 1915, dead.

Clayton Roberts, born July 6, 1918.

1. Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Julia and J. A. Roberts, was born September 18, 1898, and married J. Eddie Fletcher, born in 1900.

Their children are:

Edgar Fletcher, born in 1924.

Mildred Fletcher, born in 1925.

3. John Roberts, son of Julia and J. A. Roberts, was born April 9, 1902, and married May 20, 1923, to Daisy Fletcher, born June 23, 1907.

R. W. Roberts, son of Hester Ann Tucker Roberts and Charlie Roberts, was born June 9, 1885, and married Sarah ———, born April 1, 1893.

Their children are:

Clifton Roberts, born November 5, 1913.

Eston Roberts, born April 11, 1915.

Quincy Roberts, born March 27, 1917.

Ernest Roberts, born February 24, 1919.

Charlie C. Roberts, son of Hester Ann Tucker and Charlie Roberts, was born May 7, 1889, and on September 18, 1910, married Dona Beatrice Allen, born February 1, 1882.

Their children are:

Ruby Roberts, born October 16, 1911.

Ansel Roberts, born January 3, 1913.

Osteen Roberts, born November 16, 1914.

Randal Charlie Roberts, born May 8, 1921.

Sarah Roberts, daughter of Hester Ann Tucker Roberts and Charlie Roberts, was born June 15, 1885, and married Richard Young, born April 23, 1888.

Their children are:

Elda Young, born April 9, 1912.

Robert Lee Young, born April 15, 1914.

Margaret Young, born August 28, 1917.

Arthur Young, born April 1, 1921.

S. L. Young, born May 16, 1925.

4. Thomas T. Tucker, son of Rebecca Paulk and John Tucker, was born May 5, 1863, and on February 4, 1883, married Georgian Roberts, born October 29, 1865.

Their children are:

Elijah Tucker, born March 18, 1884.

Walton Tucker, born January 14, 1886, married Nellie Mixon.

William Tucker, born March 17, 1888.

2. Walton Tucker, son of Georgia Roberts Tucker and Thomas T. Tucker, was born January 14, 1886, and married Nellie Mixon, born in 1891.

Their children are:

Margaret Tucker, born in 1919.

Sarah Tucker, born in 1922.

3. William Tucker, T. T., son of Georgian Roberts Tucker and Thomas T. Tucker, was born March 17, 1888,

and on November 4, 1907, married Miriam McMillan, born December 9, 1889.

Their children are:

Elma Tucker, born October 22, 1908.

Bertie Tucker, born June 5, 1911.

Mildred Tucker, born May 22, 1916.

W. C. L. Tucker, born May 17, 1919.

5. Jane Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, married Steven Roberts, on January 14, 1885.

Their children are:

Mattie Roberts, born October 15, 1886.

Susan Roberts, born May 17, 1890, married H. D. Harper.

Daniel Roberts, born August 27, 1892.

Alice Roberts, born December 24, 1894, married John W. Griffin.

Rebecca Roberts, born August 6, 1896.

Lela Roberts.

Elisha Roberts.

2. Susan Roberts, daughter of Jane Tucker Roberts and Steven Roberts, was born May 17, 1890, and on November 8, 1908, married H. D. Harper, son of L. F. Harper.

Their children are:

Aldrich Harper, born October 2, 1909.

Essie Harper, born April 27, 1912.

Alma Harper, born January 3, 1915.

4. Alice Roberts, daughter of Jane Tucker Roberts and Steven Roberts, was born December 24, 1894, and married John W. Griffin.

Their children are:

Etna Griffin.

Steven Griffin.

John Griffin.

Nellie Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born March 22, 1868, and married on May 22, 1889, to J. P. Roe, born March, 1867.

Their children are:

Minnie Roe, born March 6, 1891, married John Griffin.

Ida Roe, born May 23, 1895, married John Burns.

Pearly Roe, born February 2, 1901, married Lee Merchant.

Minnie Roe, daughter of Nellie Tucker Roe and J. P. Roe, was born March 6, 1891, and married John Griffin in January, 1910.

Their children are:

Clifton Griffin, born March 29, 1922.

Wyman Griffin, born April 2, 1924.

Margaret Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born August 16, 1873, and married on February 22, 1891, to William Roe, born February 29, 1867.

Their children are:

M. C. Roe, born January 21, 1892, married Neat Langly.

Ollie Roe, born May 14, 1895, married M. C. Burns.

Emmett Roe, born February 22, 1901.

Mc. Roe, born June 26, 1904.

William Roe died January 10, 1920.

1. M. C. Roe, son of Margaret Roe and William Roe, was born January 21, 1892, and married on June 13, 1914, to Neat Langly, born November 12, 1896.

Their children are:

Beadene Roe, born May 23, 1920.

Margaret Roe, born May 11, 1923.

2. Ollie Roe, daughter of Margaret Tucker Roe and William Roe, was born May 14, 1895, and married M. C. Burns on December 22, 1921.

Their children are:

Margaret Burns, born September 16, 1922.

Robert Burns, born September 18, 1923.

Wm. H. Burns, born August 7, 1924.

Margaret Burns died October 11, 1922.

Wm. H. Burns, died September 28, 1924.

C. W. Tucker, son of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born May 18, 1880, and married on December 17, 1901, to Katy Harper, born January 22, 1885.

Their children are:

Lucius Tucker, born August 25, 1902, married Jane Brogden.

Walter Tucker, born May 1, 1905, married Sallie M. Seymore.

Dempsey Tucker, born November 1, 1907.

Leecy Tucker, born August 25, 1909.

Lucius Tucker, son of Katy Harper Tucker and C. W. Tucker, was born August 25, 1902, married in September, 1923, to Jane Brogden, born in December, 1909.

Their children are:

Margaret E. Tucker, born July 14, 1924.

Walter Tucker, son of Katy Harper Tucker and C. W. Tucker, was born May 1, 1905, and married Sallie M. Seymore in July, 1922.

Their children are:

Walter R. Tucker, born July 20, 1923.

George Tucker, son of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born in 1874, and married Susan Watson in 1896.

Their children are:

Mable Tucker, born April 16, 1898.

Susie Ellen Tucker, born in 1904.

Evelyn Tucker, born in December, 1907.

Mable Tucker died in 1901.

John Tucker, son of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born February 27, 1876, and married on February 20, 1896, to Mary Harper, born November 3, 1880.

Their children are:

Daniel Tucker, born December 1, 1896.

Clarence Tucker, born May 18, 1898.

Elisha Tucker, born May 20, 1900..

Katy Tucker, born June 22, 1902.

Rebecca Tucker, born January 24, 1904.

Nancy Elizabeth Tucker, born September 20, 1905.

Perry Tucker, born July 2, 1907.

Gilbert Tucker, born July 20, 1910.

Georgian Tucker, born May 5, 1912.

Grace Tucker, born May 25, 1916.

Rebecca Tucker died April 26, 1905.

Perry Tucker died February 13, 1909.

Georgian Tucker died December 27, 1914.

Grace Tucker died January 30, 1919.

Mary Harper Tucker died January 15, 1919.

John Tucker, son of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born February 27, 1876, and married the second time to Minnie Rentz, born August 7, 1891.

Their children are:

Evelyn Tucker, born March 31, 1923.

Alice Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Paulk Tucker and Elijah Tucker, was born February 25, 1878, and married Lucius Harper on April 2, 1895. Lucius Harper was born on May 5, 1875.

Their children are:

Charlie Harper, born March 30, 1897, married Alice Whitley.

Perry Harper, born November 30, 1898, married Maxie Stone.

Claud Harper, born February 2, 1901.

Maxie Harper, born February 22, 1904, married Elbert Nix.

John M. Harper, born February 22, 1902.

Herbert Harper, born December 31, 1911.

Claud Harper died February 9, 1901.

John M. Harper died December 13, 1919.

4. Dan Paulk, son of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born June 20, 1837, and married Margaret Gaskins.

Their children are:

Catherine Paulk, born in 1862, married J. W. Fletcher.

1. Catherine Paulk, daughter of Margaret Gaskins Paulk and Dan Paulk, was born in 1862, and married J. W. Fletcher.

Their children are:

Margaret Fletcher, born in 1888, married Henry Moore.

Sarah Fletcher, born in 1884, married J. J. Rouse.

1. Sarah Fletcher, daughter of Catherine Paulk Fletcher and J. W. Fletcher, was born in 1884, and in 1906, married J. J. Rouse.

Their children are:

Paul Rouse, born in 1908.

Ruby Rouse, born in 1910.

2. Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Catherine Paulk Fletcher and J. W. Fletcher, was born in 1888, and in 1907, married Henry Moore.

Their children are:

Edna Moore, born in 1908.

Mildred Moore, born in 1910.

Katherine Moore, born in 1913.

Hoover Moore, born in 1918.

Wilbur Moore, born in 1921.

Ouida Moore, born in 1921.

Daniel McMillan, son of Margaret Paulk McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born April 17, 1863, and on January 23, 1887, married Pink Purvis, born December 3, 1871.

Their children are:

Zara McMillan, born October 16, 1887, died.

Delila McMillan, born May 2, 1889, married Elijah Metts.

Jeff Ira McMillan, born March 26, 1892, married Annie Arnold.

Owen Ray McMillan, born April 24, 1896, married Gertrude Moore.

Ethel McMillan, born January 12, 1901, married Lewis Maye Hamby.

Margaret McMillan, born September 30, 1905.

Lois McMillan, born March 29, 1912.

2. Delila McMillan, daughter of Pink Purvis McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born May 2, 1889, and on August 13, 1905, married Elijah Metts, born December 11, 1871.

Their children are:

Cora Alma Metts, born March 8, 1907.

Elizabeth Metts, born July 17, 1909.

Elton O. Metts, born September 4, 1911.

Eston D. Metts, born July 10, 1914.

Arlie I. Metts, born April 11, 1917.

Robert Lee Metts, born June 24, 1919.

Raymond L. Metts, born June 24, 1919.

3. Jeff Ira McMillan, son of Pink Purvis McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born March 26, 1892, and on December 25, 1912, married Annie Arnold, born July 6, 1892.

Their children are:

Jeffrie Onetis McMillan, born May 14, 1914.

Virginia Lucile McMillan, born July 6, 1915.

Drama Ethelene McMillan, born July 11, 1917.

Daniel Ray McMillan, born March 1, 1920.

Clarence Emory McMillan, born April 14, 1922.

4. Owen Ray McMillan, son of Pink Purvis McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born April 24, 1896, and on November 27, 1920, married Gertrude Moore, born January 6, 1901.

Their children are:

Daniel Jesse McMillan, born November 1, 1921.

Doris Evelyn McMillan, born January 29, 1924.

5. Ethel McMillan, daughter of Pink Purvis McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born January 12, 1901, and on December 24, 1921, married Lewis Hamby, born January 30, 1891.

Their children are:

Ethelene Hamby, born August 7, 1922.

Max Hamby, born July 7, 1924.

Jesse McMillan, son of Margaret Paulk McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born April 25, 1874, and on April 11, 1891, married.

Their children are:

Quincy McMillan, born December 1, 1898, married Stella Tucker.

Quincy McMillan, son of Jesse McMillan, born December 1, 1898, and on October 18, 1922, married Stella Tucker, born in 1904.

Their children are:

Lawton McMillan, born August 11, 1923.

Thomas L. Paulk, son of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born February 1, 1845, and married January 9, 1868, to Calista W. Sears, born November 10, 1849.

Their children are:

Mary Ellen Paulk, born November 20, 1868, married Alfred Thomas Howell.

Olive Mahala Paulk, born September 13, 1870, married James Monroe Dent.

Hiram Thomas Paulk, born January 28, 1873, married Mary McDonald.

Daniel David Paulk, born August 6, 1876, married Fanny Lott.

Ida Deborah Paulk, born March 17, 1882, married George Flowers McCraie.

Ada Calista Paulk, born October 21, 1885, married Edwin P. Lowther.

Harriet Viola Paulk, born June 3, 1888, married Clifford D. Whiddon.

Thomas L. Paulk died October 6, 1923.

Calista W. Sears Paulk died May 17, 1912.

1. Mary Ellen Paulk, daughter of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born November 20, 1868, and married on November 25, 1891, to Alfred Thomas Howell, born February 23, 1857, at Dort, N. C.

Their children are:

Francis Caroline Howell, born November 8, 1892.

Myrtice Olive Howell, born October 20, 1894, married Charles C. Sikes.

Alfred Thomas Howell died January 23, 1909, at Ocilla, Ga.

2. Myrtice Olive Howell, daughter of Mary Ellen Paulk Howell, and Alfred Thomas Howell, was born October 20,

1894, and married C. Claud Sikes, born September 26, 1891. They were married March 29, 1913.

Their children are:

Charles Chadwick Sikes, born November 11, 1919.

2. Olive Mahala Paulk, daughter of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born September 13, 1870, and married on November 22, 1900, to James Monroe Dent, born December 26, 1868.

Their children are:

James Lowell Dent, born October 21, 1901.

Mildred Lee Dent, born February 28, 1905.

Ethel Paulk Dent, born December 12, 1908.

James Monroe Dent, Jr., born March 30, 1910.

Thomas Henry Dent, born June 17, 1913.

James Monroe Dent died April 26, 1902.

3. Hiram Thomas Paulk, son of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born January 28, 1873, and married in 1905, to Mary McDonald, born March 10, 1885.

Their children are:

Lola Mae Paulk, born March 30, 1906.

T. L. Paulk, Jr., born May 7, 1907.

J. D. Paulk, born August 21, 1910.

4. Daniel David Paulk, son of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born August 6, 1876, and married January 19, 1904, to Fanny Lott, born November 28, 1881.

Daniel David Paulk died May 26, 1904.

6. Ada Calista Paulk, daughter of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born October 21, 1885, and married on April 7, 1906, to Edwin P. Lowther, born May 19, 1867.

Their children are:

Evelyn Lowther, born January 7, 1907.

Sarah Gladys Lowther, born June 6, 1909.

Ruth Ernestine Lowther, born July 19, 1911.

Evelyn Lowther died May 14, 1908.

Edwin P. Lowther died August 19, 1913.

7. Harriet Viola Paulk, daughter of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas L. Paulk, was born June 3, 1888, and married on April 14, 1910, to Clifford Charles Whiddon, born February 15, 1884.

Their children are:

Harriet Etienne Whiddon, born September 2, 1912.

Clifford Paulk Whiddon, born July 5, 1917.

5. Ida Deborah Paulk, daughter of Calista W. Sears Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born March 17, 1882, and on January 25, 1903, married G. F. McCranie.

Their children are:

Wenona Elmita McCranie, born December 23, 1903, died September 30, 1906.

Naomi McCranie, born October 24, 1905.

Ulysses Shasta McCranie, born July 7, 1907, died June 28, 1916.

Ettinne Morine McCranie, born November 13, 1909.

Donald Carlyle McCranie, born September 28, 1911, died November 29, 1923.

Carlos Emiden McCranie, born October 1, 1913.

Emory McCranie, born November 22, 1915, died October 3, 1916.

Celeste McCranie, born April 11, 1918.

Ida Deborah Paulk McCranie died October 22, 1921.

Elijah Paulk, son of Nancy Henderson Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born March 29, 1843, and married Rebecca Lott on November 27, 1866.

Their children are:

T. L. Paulk, born August 27, 1867, married Cora Katurin.

Joel Paulk, born February 8, 1875, married Malissa Newbern.

Henry Paulk, born August 3, 1871.

Mahala Paulk, born September 22, 1872, married A. L. Nobles.

Bessie Paulk, born July 14, 1874, married J. W. Tanner.

Narcissus Paulk, born December 15, 1875, married Mose Griffin.

Daniel Paulk, born September 8, 1877, married Minnie King.

Lilla Paulk, born December 15, 1879, married Arthur Harper.

Micajah Paulk, born December 15, 1880, married Mary Jane Harper.

John Paulk, born March 18, 1883, married Mary McDonald.

Jessie Paulk, born July 30, 1885, married ——— Dickinson.

Alpha Paulk, born January 27, 1888, married Ossie Harper.

Isaac Paulk, born August 9, 1889.

W. H. Paulk, born March 14, 1892, married ——— Roe.

Isaac Paulk died.

Rebecca Lott Paulk died November 4, 1924.

1. T. J. Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born August 27, 1867, and married Cora Alice Katurin, born January 26, 1868.

No children.

2. Joel Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born February 8, 1875, and on September 14, 1893, married Mary I. Newbern, born November 28, 1877.

Their children are:

Gussie T. Paulk, born March 11, 1896, married C. C. Floyd.

Tracey L. Paulk, born November 3, 1898, married Frank Turner.

Mary Ellen Paulk, born March 20, 1901, married K. D. Stogdell.

Jesse L. Paulk, born March 9, 1904, married L. E. Porter.

Elijah Paulk, Jr., born December 8, 1906.

Minnie Paulk, born July 29, 1909.

Rebecca Paulk, born April 26, 1912.

Nona Paulk, born December 31, 1914.

John H. Paulk, born December 2, 1917.

Ruby Paulk, born in March, 1923.

1. Gussie T. Paulk, daughter of Mary I. Newbern Paulk and Joel Paulk, was born March 11, 1896, and in March, 1913, married C. C. Floyd.

Their children are:

Martha Floyd, born May, 1917.

Mary Floyd, born in 1919.

Mildred Floyd, born April 26, 1921.

2. Tracey L. Paulk, daughter of Mary I. Newbern Paulk and Joel Paulk, was born November 3, 1898, and on December 14, 1914, married Frank Turner.

Their children are:

Edward Turner, born August 18, 1917.

3. Mary Ellen Paulk, daughter of Mary I. Newbern Paulk and Joel Paulk, was born March 20, 1901, and on August 31, 1919, married K. D. Stogdell.

Their children are:

Amanda Stogdell, born November 20, 1921.

Mary Ellen Paulk Stogdell died June 1, 1924.

4. Jesse L. Paulk, daughter of Mary I. Newbern Paulk and Joel Paulk, was born March 9, 1904, and on December 26, 1924, married L. E. Porter.

7. Daniel M. Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born September 8, 1877, and married Minnie King, born December 14, 1883.

Their children are:

Verma Paulk, born July 28, 1902, married Dan Worth.

Stella Paulk, born December 14, 1904, married John Gaskins.

Willie Paulk, born July 16, 1907.

Max Paulk, born December 1, 1913.

D. H. Paulk, Jr., born November 8, 1910.

Mattye Lou Paulk, born March 30, 1916.

Gaston E. Paulk, born November 29, 1919.

D. M. Paulk, Jr., died December 25, 1919.

Gaston E. Paulk, died December 30, 1922.

1. Verma Paulk, daughter of Minnie King Paulk and Daniel M. Paulk, was born July 28, 1902, and on April 22, 1921, married Dan Worth.

Their children are:

Jack Worth, born February 1, 1922.

Bobby Worth, born April 15, 1925.

2. Stella Paulk, daughter of Minnie Paulk and Daniel M. Paulk, was born December 14, 1904, and on January 17, 1922, married John Gaskins.

Their children are:

John Gaskins, Jr., born November 25, 1922.

Mary Virginia Gaskins, born December 6, 1924.

8. Lilla Paulk, daughter of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born December 15, 1879, and on December 5, 1897, married Arthur Harper, born March 20, 1879.

Their children are:

Lester Harper, born April 20, 1900.

Irma Harper, born July 29, 1901, married H. H. Hudson.

Juanita Harper, born August 7, 1904.

Agatha Harper, born November 8, 1907.

Cecil Harper, born August 7, 1910.

Beady Harper, born June 8, 1912.

Walter Harper, born May 5, 1915.

2. Irma Harper, daughter of Lilla Paulk Harper and Arthur Harper, was born July 29, 1901, and on November

5, 1919, married H. H. Hudson, born July 8, 1898.

Their children are:

Othella Harper, born December 1, 1921.

Arthur William Hudson, born September 18, 1922.

5. Bessie Paulk, daughter of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born July 14, 1874, and in 1898 married J. W. Tanner, born in 1859.

Their children are:

Henry Tanner, born June 17, 1901.

Bertie Tanner, born April 19, 1904, married Jessie Tanner.

Luel Tanner, born November 29, 1905.

Lawrence Tanner, born October 8, 1908.

Ocie Tanner, born January 3, 1910.

Marguerite Tanner, born February 15, 1911.

Leon Tanner, born March 26, 1913.

12. Aleph Paulk, daughter of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born January 27, 1888, and on July 4, 1909, married Ossie Harper, October 22, 1879.

Their children are:

Wallace L. Harper, born January 10, 1910.

Ruby Ola Harper, born September 11, 1911.

Ossie N. Harper, Jr., born December 31, 1913.

George Woodrow Harper, born February 22, 1918.

Carlos Evan Harper, born January 24, 1921.

11. Jessie Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born July 30, 1885, and on August 21, 1904, married Sula Dickerson, born July 15, 1881.

Their children are:

Edna Miami Paulk, born September 5, 1905.

Robert D. Paulk, born March 18, 1925.

Robert D. Paulk died March 21, 1925.

14. W. H. Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born March 14, 1892, and on December 1, 1912, married Miss Roe, born November 18, 1897.

Their children are:

Reba Paulk, born November 10, 1915..

10. John T. Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born March 18, 1883, and on December 4th, 1901, married Mary McDonald, born July 16, 1884.

Their children are:

Auburn Paulk, born November 28, 1903.

Alton Paulk, born July 14, 1907.

Winnie Paulk, born February 16th, 1909.

Inez Paulk, born December 27, 1910.

Dormas Paulk, born August 26, 1913.

Ora Paulk, born January 5, 1919.

9. Micajah C. Paulk, son of Rebecca Lott Paulk and Elijah Paulk, was born November 6, 1885.

Their children are:

Narcis Paulk, born August 27, 1903, married John J. Dill.

Edna Paulk, born April 11, 1905, married Ralph Roy.

Henry L. Paulk, born July 3, 1907.

Acy Paulk, born July 21, 1909.

Betty Paulk, born June 5, 1914.

Alloween Paulk, born April 26, 1919.

1. Narcis Paulk, daughter of Mary Jane Harper Paulk and Micajah C. Paulk, was born August 27, 1903, and on May 23, 1923, married John J. Hill.

Their children are:

Mary P. Dill, born in 1924.

2. Edna Paulk, daughter of Mary Jane Harper Paulk and Micajah C. Paulk, was born Aprpil 11, 1905, and on January 10, 1924, married Ralph Roy.

Their children are:

Ralph Lamar Roy, born May 20, 1925.

Mahala Henderson, daughter of Nancy Henderson Paulk, was born August 24, 1824, and on September 19, 1841, married James Gibbs, born February 28, 1818.

Their children are:

Ellen Gibbs, born May 16, 1844, married Lott Ross and Jacob C. Clements.

Martha Gibbs, born July 28, 1846, married John War-mack.

Jacob Gibbs, born July 18, 1847.

Catherine Gibbs, born July 29, 1850, married W. E. Williams.

Allen Gibbs, born March 5, 1853, arried Sallie Warren.

John Gibbs, born November 13, 1865, married Sallie A. Willis.

James Gibbs, born July 29, 1848, married Mary War-ren.

Jacob Gibbs died in 1870.

1. Ellen Gibbs, daughter of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born May 16, 1844, and married Lott Ross, born May 28, 1840.

Their children are:

Hester Ann Ross, born August 24, 1861.

John F. Ross, born April 26, 1863.

Lott Ross was killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness," May 6, 1864.

Hester Ann Ross died May 28, 1862.

Ellen Gibbs, daughter of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born May 16, 1844, and on December 21, 1865, married the second time to Jacob C. Clements, born October 6, 1842.

Their children are:

Cicero J. Clements, born September 1, 1867, married Abbie Abney.

J. H. M. Clements, born January 30, 1873.

Dollie E. Clements, born January 30, 1873, married Geo. P. Allen.

Nannie Clements, born February 9, 1876, married A. C. Johnson.

William A. Clements, born February 13, 1879.

Sarah A. Clements, born November 1, 1882.

Ellen Gibbs Ross Clements, died September 12, 1901.

Jacob C. Clements died December 14, 1902.

1. Cicero J. Clements, son of Ellen Gibbs Ross Clements and Jacob C. Clements, was born September 1, 1867, and on May 31, 1900, married Abbie Abney.

Their children are:

Cicero Clements, Jr., born December 20, 1901, died January 20, 1902.

3. Dollie E. Clements, daughter of Ellen Gibbs Ross Clements and Jacob C. Clements, was born January 30, 1873, and on May 31, 1893, married Geo. P. Allen.

Their children are:

Geo. William Allen, born April 2, 1894, married Vera Van Landingham.

Dora Lee Allen, born September 6, 1900, married Hugh P. Knowles.

Ruth Ellen Allen, born November 19, 1903.

Gordon Paulk Allen, born November 22, 1907.

Ruth Ellen Allen died November 1, 1909.

1. Geo. William Allen, son of Dollie E. Clements Allen and Geo. P. Allen, was born April 2, 1894, and on November 27, 1915, married Vera Van Landingham.

Their children are:

Clements Allen, born November 1, 1916.

Van Allen, born January 30, 1920.

Howard Allen, born July 1, 1924.

2. Dora Lee Allen, daughter of Dollie E. Clements Allen and Geo. P. Allen, was born September 6, 1900, and on May 1, 1920, married Hugh P. Knowles.

Their children are:

Hugh Knowles, Jr., born June 14, 1921.

4. Nannie Clements, daughter of Ellen Gibbs Ross Clements and Jacob C. Clements, was born February 9, 1876, and on September 30, 1896, married A. C. Johnson.

Their children are:

Nita Johnson, born July 31, 1903, died July 28, 1904.

Nannie Clements Johnson died February 15, 1920.

2. Martha Gibbs, daughter of Mahala Henderson Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born July 28, 1846, and on September 2, 1868, married John Warmack.

John Warmack died.

2. Martha Gibbs, daughter of Mahala Henderson Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born July 28, 1846, and on December 24, 1868, married James A. Warren.

Their children are:

James W. Warren, born September 19, 1871, married Elizabeth A. Williams.

Sarah C. Warren, born February 16, 1874, married W. H. Bennett.

Robert Lott Warren, born January 2, 1881, married Arthur G. Feorgin.

George G. Warren died July 22, 1903.

Hester Warren died January 20, 1897.

Mary Ellen Warren, born July 24, 1886, married Charles J. Kelly.

James A. Warren died June 18, 1921.

1. James W. Warren, son of Martha Gibbs Warmack Warren and James A. Warren, was born September 19, 1871, and on January 17, 1904, married Elizabeth Augusta Williams, born July 4, 1877.

Their children are:

James Wyntoun Warren, born March 11, 1905.

Jackson Allen Warren, born October 1, 1906.

George Edward Warren, born August 9, 1910.

William Henderson Warren, born November 3, 1912.

2. Sarah C. Warren, daughter of Martha Gibbs Warmack Warren and James A. Warren, was born February

16, 1874, and on June 7, 1903, married W. H. Bennett, born October 21, 1875.

Their children are:

Eleanor Montine Bennett, born October 9, 1906.

William Franklin Bennett, born November 5, 1909.

3. Robert Lott Warren, son of Martha Gibbs Warmack Warren and James A. Warren, was born January 2, 1881, and on July 27, 1902, married A. G. Feorgin.

Their children are:

Rahlin Adair Warren, born July 4, 1903.

George Winston Warren, born January 11, 1905.

Robert Lee Warren, born June 22, 1907.

Joseph Leon Warren, born September 13, 1909.

Nellie Easome Warren, born September 10, 1911.

Nora Dean Warren, born June 7, 1915.

4. Mary Ellen Warren, daughter of Martha Gibbs Warmack Warren and James A. Warren, was born July 24, 1886, and on August 26, 1917, married C. J. Kelly.

4. Elder James Gibbs, son of Mahala Henderson Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born July 29, 1848, and married Mary Warren, born December 19, 1867.

Their children are:

J. S. Gibbs, born December 20, 1868, married Rhoda Jane Peeples..

William Gibbs, born July 27, 1870, married Nora M. Willis and Bessie Partridge.

Nancy Gibbs, born February 5, 1875, married W. H. Willis.

H. F. Gibbs, born December 10, 1879, married Ruby Lee Partridge.

Mahala Gibbs, born October 21, 1877, married John P. Willis.

Millie Gibbs, born February 16, 1883, married Russell Patrick.

Sarah Catherine Gibbs, born April 13, 1886, married J. W. Taylor.

Wright Gibbs, born July 21, 1889, married Hattie Patrick.

G. Warren Gibbs, born September 5, 1872, married Mary A. Gibbs.

1. J. S. Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born December 20, 1868, and on September 12, 1892, married Rhoda Jane Peeples.

Their children are:

Jas. Hosea Gibbs, born September 14, 1893, died March 23, 1901.

2. William Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born July 27, 1870, and on January 7, 1888, married Nora M. Willis.

Their children are:

Elline E. Gibbs, born August 27, 1891.

Lizzie E. Gibbs, born October 13, 1893, married Lions Elliot.

Ethel F. Gibbs, born July 13, 1895, married Clarence Elliot.

Nora Gibbs, born September 26, 1897, married Halling Manning.

Nora M. Willis Gibbs died February 3, 1900.

2. William Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born July 27, 1870, and married the second time on November 28, 1900, to Bessie Patridge, born January, 1885.

Their children are:

Mary Alice Gibbs, born January 30, 1901, married ——— Simpson.

James E. Gibbs, born April 6, 1906.

Eveline Gibbs, born March 18, 1908.

George M. Gibbs, born February 1, 1911.

Jesse C. Gibbs, born April 6, 1917.

1. Mary Alice Gibbs, daughter of Bessie Patridge Gibbs and William Gibbs, was born January 30, 1901, and on October 22, 1918, married ——— Simpson.

Mary Alice Gibbs Simpson died November 11, 1922.

2. Lizzie E. Gibbs, daughter of Nora M. Willis Gibbs and William Gibbs, was born October 13, 1893, and married Lions Elliot.

Their children are:

Nellie Elliot, born September 20, 1911.

3. Ethel F. Gibbs, daughter of Nora M. Willis Gibbs and William Gibbs, was born July 13, 1895, and married Clarence Elliot.

Their children are:

Nellie Elliot, born July, 1914.

Eugene Elliot, born April 14, 1918.

Maggie Elliot, born in 1921.

Robert Elliot, born in 1923.

4. Nora Gibbs, daughter of Nora M. Willis Gibbs and William Gibbs, was born September 26, 1897, and on November 30, 1922, married Halling Manning.

Their children are:

Elizabeth F. Manning, born August 10, 1924.

4. H. F. Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born December 10, 1879, and on January 13, 1901, married Ruby Lee Patridge.

Their children are:

Maggie Lee Gibbs, born January 9, 1902.

Herbert Gibbs, born November 29, 1903, died December 11, 1904.

Kathleen Gibbs, born May 3, 1905.

Una Fay Gibbs, born March 15, 1907, died June 21, 1907.

Amy Vera Lucile Gibbs, born May 15, 1912.

Jim Frank Gibbs, born May 21, 1914.

William Henry Gibbs, born March 15, 1916.

Ralph Laverne Gibbs, born August 4, 1917.

5. Nancy Gibbs, daughter of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born February 5, 1875, and on July 9, 1891, married W. H. Willis.

Their children are:

Mary Elizabeth Willis, born March 20, 1892.

Henry Clay Willis, born November 2, 1893, died March 2, 1895.

Lottie Willis, born September 23, 1895.

Frank P. Willis, born August 17, 1898.

Ada M. Willis, born July 14, 1900.

Lois Irene Willis, born April 3, 1903, died January 29, 1919.

Herbert Willis, born November 22, 1904, died November 22, 1905.

Blanche Willis, born November 22, 1905.

Mildred Willis, born August 8, 1908.

Annie Bennie Willis, born July 4, 1911.

W. H. Willis, Jr., born April 14, 1915.

J. W. Willis, born June 3, 1919.

6. Mahala Gibbs, daughter of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born October 21, 1877, and on April 15, 1900, married John P. Willis.

Their children are:

Iris Maurin Willis, born January 22, 1901, married Glenn Westbrook.

Myrtice Blondine Willis, born October 6, 1902, married Alvie Simmons.

James Hansell Willis, born January 25, 1905.

Estelle Willis, born March 2, 1907.

John Henry Willis, born October 21, 1908, died April 16, 1913.

Mary Naomi Willis, born October 26, 1911.

Russell Parker Willis, born August 5, 1914.

Velerah Willis, born October 19, 1917.

Elma and Elna Willis (twins), born April 1, 1920.

1. Iris Maurine Willis, daughter of Mahala Gibbs Willis and John P. Willis, was born January 22, 1901, and on October 26, 1918, married Glenn Westbrook.

Their children are:

Preston Westbrook.

Grace Westbrook.

2. Myrtice Blondine Willis, daughter of Mahala Gibbs Willis and John P. Willis, was born October 6, 1902, and on September 17, 1922, married Alvie Simmons.

Their children are:

Catherine Simmons.

Myrtice Willis Simmons died October 17, 1924.

7. Millie Gibbs, daughter of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born February 16, 1883, and on December 22, 1904, married Russell Patrick.

Their children are:

Maurine Patrick, born October 27, 1905.

Winton Patrick, born April 21, 1907.

Catherine Patrick, born February 22, 1910.

Fay Patrick, born February 28, 1913.

C. R. Patrick, born January 15, 1916.

Sarah Ellen Patrick, born February 9, 1919.

James Gibbs Patrick, born January 21, 1923.

8. Sarah Catherine Gibbs, daughter of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born April 13, 1886, and on July 12, 1905, married J. W. Taylor.

Their children are:

Jas. Everett Taylor, born April 8, 1906.

Ralph Taylor, born November 3, 1909.

J. Downing Taylor, born March 3, 1915, died August 8, 1917.

Willie Grace Taylor, born May 2, 1917.

Lewis Taylor, born March 12, 1919.

Charles Rabun Taylor, born November 22, 1922.

9. Wright Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born July 21, 1889, and on July 3, 1906,

married Hattie Patrick.

Their children are:

Elma Gibbs.

Lenwood Gibbs.

Audry Gibbs.

Eloise Gibbs.

Wright Gibbs, died September 25, 1919.

3. G. Warren Gibbs, son of Mary Warren Gibbs and James Gibbs, Jr., was born September 5, 1872, and on January 14, 1894, married Mary A. Gibbs, born August 6, 1872.

Their children are:

Eva Gibbs, born July 27, 1895, married Manuel Albritton.

James Gibbs, born November 14, 1897, married Minnie Altman.

Billie Gibbs, born November 2, 1899.

Clarence Gibbs, born December 16, 1906.

Lee Gibbs, born November 15, 1908.

Luther Gibbs, born September 11, 1911.

Katherine Gibbs, daughter of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born July 29, 1850, and married Winfield Edwin Williams, born September 26, 1849.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Alice Williams, born March 31, 1874, married George D. Godard.

E. J. Williams, born July 16, 1872, married Myrtle Pound.

Martha Ann Williams, born March 30, 1875, married Dr. E. B. Pickett.

Flora Ellen Williams, born October 3, 1879, married A. E. Nelson.

Franklin Edward Williams, born January 20, 1881.

Thomas Vanderbilt Williams, born October 12, 1886, married Bonnie Cook.

1. Elizabeth Alice Williams, daughter of Katherine Gibbs Williams and Winfield Edwin Williams, was born March 31, 1874, and on December 23, 1894, married George Delma Godard, born December 11, 1869.

Their children are:

William Wallace Godard, born January 4, 1899, married Pauline E. Willis.

Mary Elizabeth Godard, born December 17, 1904.

William Wallace Godard, son of Elizabeth Alice Williams and George Delma Williams, was born January 4,

1899, and on July 2, 1922, married Pauline Elizabeth Willis.

Their children are:

Alice Louise Godard, born July 31, 1923.

6. Thomas Vanderbilt Williams, son of Katherine Gibbs Williams and W. E. Williams, Sr., was born October 12, 1886, and on June 27, 1915, married Bonnie Cook, born July 6, 1893.

Their children are:

Thomas Franklin Williams, born March 9, 1918.

Carolyn Lee Williams, born October 21, 1921.

6. Allen Gibbs, son of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born March 5, 1853, and on February 28, 1873, married Sallie Gibbs, born March 6, 1856.

Their children are:

Jacob Gibbs, born August 16, 1874, married Janie Branch.

Bobbie L. Gibbs, born August 11, 1891, married Johnnie Lyons.

Rebecca Gibbs, born December 16, 1881, married Henry Land.

John A. Gibbs, born December 31, 1884, married Jennie McMillan.

Sikes Gibbs, born December 12, 1887, married Janie Bigdon.

George Gibbs, born August 31, 1876, married Henrietta Rosier.

Sallie Gibbs died.

6. Allen Gibbs, son of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, was born March 5, 1853, and married the second time on May 28, 1896, to Martha Brown.

Their children are:

Manasseh Gibbs, born June 12, 1897, married Ina Lyon.

Charlie Gibbs, born November 24, 1899.

Ora Gibbs, born March 12, 1901.

Grady Gibbs, born June 19, 1903, married Leila Wilford.

Lizzie Gibbs, born September 19, 1905.

Mary Olive Gibbs, born September 6, 1907.

Martha Gibbs, born January 11, 1910.

1. Jacob Gibbs, son of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born August 16, 1874, and married Janie Branch.

Their children are:

Alva Gibbs, born in 1911.

Herbert W. Gibbs, born in 1913.

James Walton Gibbs, born in 1915.

Harvey Gibbs, born in 1917.
Edward Gibbs, born in 1923.

2. George Gibbs, son of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born August 31, 1876, and married Henrietta Rosier.

Their children are:

Merritt Gibbs, born in 1903.
Verna Clovis Gibbs, born in 1905.
Fred Gibbs, born in 1907.
Ralph Gibbs, born in 1909.
Roy Gibbs, born in 1911.
Lois Gibbs, born in 1913.
Ginnett Gibbs, born in 1915.

3. Bobbie L. Gibbs, son of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born August 11, 1891, and married Johnnie Lyons in 1912.

Their children are:

Sarah Gibbs, born in 1915.
Bobbie L. Gibbs died December, 1915.

4. Rebecca Gibbs, daughter of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born December 16, 1881, and on January 25, 1903, married Henry Land.

Their children are:

Franklin Land, born in 1903.
Roy Land, born in 1905.
Inez Land, born in 1907.
Carl Land, born in 1909.

5. John A. Gibbs, son of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born December 31, 1884, and married Jennie Mc-Millan in 1908.

Their children are:

Sallie Gibbs, born in 1910.
Wilson Gibbs, born in 1912.
Mildred Gibbs, born in 1914.
J. W. Gibbs, born in 1915.
Pauline Gibbs, born in 1917.
Idelle Gibbs, born in 1919.
Lott Gibbs, born in 1921.
Judie Gibbs, born in 1923.

6. Sikes Gibbs, son of Sallie Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born December 12, 1887, and in 1912 married Janie Bigdon.

Their children are:

Chester Gibbs, born in 1914.
Louise Gibbs, born in 1916.

Lonnie Gibbs, born in 1918.

7. Manasseh Gibbs, son of Martha Brown Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born June 12, 1897, and on May 3, 1925, married Ina Lyon.

10. Grady Gibbs, son of Martha Brown Gibbs and Allen Gibbs, was born June 19, 1903, and on September 30, 1923, married Lelia Wilford.

7. John Gibbs, son of Mahala Paulk Gibbs and James Gibbs, Sr., was born November 13, 1865, and on November 1st, 1885, married Sallie A. Willis, born May 20, 1868.

Their children are:

Silas Gibbs, born April 30, 1888.

Louise Mahala Gibbs, born December 8, 1890, married Tom Cottle.

Ernest Gibbs, born September 27, 1892.

Edgar Gibbs, born March 20, 1894, married Charlotte Alexander.

Clayton Gibbs, born February 15, 1904.

Earl Gibbs, born April 1, 1897, married Stella Bowen.

2. Louise Mahala Gibbs, daughter of Sallie A. Willis Gibbs and John Gibbs, was born December 8, 1890, and married Tom Cottle.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Cottle, born December 14, 1909.

Thomas Cottle, born October 20, 1911.

4. Edgar Gibbs, son of Sallie A. Willis Gibbs and John Gibbs, was born March 20, 1894, and married Charlotte Alexander.

Their children are:

Charlotte Gibbs, born February 10, 1924.

6. Earl Gibbs, son of Sallie A. Willis Gibbs and John Gibbs, was born April 1, 1897, and on March 20, 1917, married Stella Bowen.

Their children are:

Sarah Bowen Gibbs, born November 24, 1920.

Carl Gibbs, born February 22, 1922.

Clayton Gibbs, born February 15, 1924.

John Daniels, son of Mose Daniels, was born April 26, 1882, and on October 20, 1907, married Sadie Mobley, born April 20, 1886.

Their children are:

Lillie Daniels, born September 28, 1908.

Lessie Daniels, born December 27, 1909, died February 22, 1913.

Myrtice Daniels, born August 9, 1911.

Gladys Daniels, born July 17, 1914.

Vernon Daniels, born December 5, 1915.

Versie Daniels, born March 31, 1919.

Lucile Daniels, born December 16, 1922.

Catherine Henderson, daughter of Daniel Henderson and Sallie McBride Henderson, was born in 1805, and married Jacob Paulk, born May 9, 1796.

Their children are:

Sarah Paulk, born May 28, 1823, married John McMillan.

George Paulk, born October, 1824.

John Paulk, born January 10, 1826.

James Paulk, born November 10, 1829, married Elizabeth Hobby.

Micajah Paulk, born April 6, 1831, married Martha Van Whiddon.

Thomas Paulk, born October 28, 1832, married Blansett Sutton.

Jacob Paulk, born May 17, 1834.

Elizabeth Paulk, born February 16, 1836, married Duke Hobby.

Malissa Paulk, born July 14, 1839, married James Fletcher.

Alonzo Paulk, born July 14, 1839, married Ann Jane Merritt.

Mary Paulk, born July 12, 1842, married Jehu Fletcher (Jack).

Daniel Paulk, born December 21, 1844.

Margaret Paulk, born December 4, 1848, married John Gaskins.

George Paulk died.

John Paulk died.

Jacob Paulk died June 22, 1857.

Daniel Paulk died.

Elizabeth Paulk Hobby died December 3, 1874.

Jacob Paulk, Sr., died June 18, 1884.

Catherine Henderson Paulk died March 8, 1890.

1. Sarah Paulk, daughter of Katherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born May 28, 1823, married John McMillan, born April 25, 1909. John McMillan was son of Margaret Smith McMillan and Daniel McMillan.

Their children are:

Margaret McMillan, born April 11, 1838.

Katherine McMillan, born October 29, 1839, married Elbert Fletcher.

Mary McMillan, born August 29, 1841.

Archibald McMillan, born March 26, 1843.

Daniel McMillan, born December 5, 1844, married Henrietta Easters.

John McMillan, born March 5, 1846, married Milly Fletcher.

Jane McMillan, born September 3, 1847, married Lester Tygart.

James McMillan, born April 14, 1849, married Rachel Fletcher.

Sarah McMillan, born February 17, 1851, married Joe Fletcher.

Malcolm McMillan, born August 12, 1852, married Sarah Griffin.

Jacob McMillan, born March 25, 1854, married Ronie Graves.

Elizabeth McMillan, born February 23, 1856, married William Fletcher.

George McMillan, born August 11, 1859, married Viney Avery.

Malissa McMillan, born May 11, 1861, married Ed Walker.

John McMillan (father), died November 15, 1887.

Sarah McMillan (mother), died July 5, 1899.

Margaret McMillan died August 29, 1896.

Archibald McMillan died in the war.

1. Katherine McMillan, daughter of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born October 29, 1839, married Elbert Fletcher.

Their children are:

Daniel Fletcher, born in 1868, married Mattie Churchwell.

George M. Fletcher, born in 1870, married Carrie Lawrence and Emma Fletcher.

Daniel Fletcher, son of Katherine McMillan Fletcher and Elbert Fletcher, was born in 1868, and married Mattie Churchwell.

Their children are:

Aris Fletcher, born in 1893.

Mell Fletcher, born in 1896.

Dona Fletcher, born in 1898.

J. H. Fletcher, born in 1900.

Daniel Fletcher, born in 1904.

Mary Fletcher, born in 1909.

Sarah Fletcher, born in 1914.

Virginia Fletcher, born in 1917.

George M. Fletcher, son of Katherine McMillan Fletcher and Elbert Fletcher, was born in 1870, and married Carrie Lawrence, born in 1873.

Their children are:

W. A. Fletcher, born in December 1894.

Lindon Fletcher, born in 1896.

Julian Fletcher, born in 1900.

Leon Fletcher, born in 1904.

Lillie Fletcher, born in 1909.

George M. Fletcher, son of Katherine McMillan Fletcher and Elbert Fletcher, was born in 1870, and married the second time Emma Fletcher, daughter of Thomas F. Fletcher.

1. W. A. Fletcher, son of Carrie Lawrence Fletcher and George M. Fletcher, born in December, 1894, and married Lillian Branch, born in 1892.

Their children are:

Lewis Fletcher, born in 1912.

Juanita Fletcher, born in 1914.

Annie Kate Fletcher, born in 1917.

W. A. Fletcher, son of Carrie Lawrence Fletcher and George M. Fletcher, born in December, 1894, and married second time Mary Collins.

Their children are:

Ruth Fletcher, born in 1921.

W. A. Fletcher, Jr., born in 1922.

R. A. Fletcher, born in 1924.

2. Lindon Fletcher, son of Carrie Lawrence Fletcher and George M. Fletcher, born in 1896, and married Edna Musslewhite, born in 1897.

3. Julian Fletcher, son of Carrie Lawrence Fletcher and George M. Fletcher, born in 1900, married Leacy Sumner, born in 1897.

Their children are:

Virgil Fletcher, born in 1920.

Julian Fletcher, Jr., born in 1922.

W. H. Fletcher, born in 1924.

5. Daniel McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born December 5, 1844, and married Henrietta Easters.

Their children are:

James McMillan.

Thomas McMillan.

Elbert McMillan.

Jane McMillan, married John A. Hendley.

Milly McMillan.

Elizabeth McMillan.

Henrietta B. McMillan, born March 6, 1874.

Ben McMillan.

Henrietta B. McMillan died November 15, 1887.

Daniel N. McMillan died February 8, 1908.

4. Jane McMillan, daughter of Henrietta Easters McMillan and Daniel McMillan, married John A. Hendley, born January 8, 1856.

Their children are:

John Walton Hendley, born July 29, 1897.

Jamie Mack Hendley, born January 3, 1899.

6. John J. McMillan, son of Sarah McMillan and John McMillan, was born March 5, 1846, was married on December 16, 1869, to Milly Fletcher, daughter of Jehu Fletcher, born February 20, 1846.

Their children are:

Elbert McMillan, born December 19, 1870, married Blansett Sutton.

Sophira McMillan, born July 31, 1872, married Lucius Register.

Mary Ellen McMillan, born September 27, 1874, married John J. Paulk.

Sarah McMillan, born August 15, 1877.

Maud McMillan, born March 9, 1879.

Milly Fletcher McMillan died August 26, 1915.

Maud McMillan died February 9, 1922.

1. Elbert McMillan, son of Milly Fletcher McMillan and John J. McMillan, was born December 19, 1870, was married on May 20, 1903, to Geneva Sutton, born January 21, 1877.

2. Sophira McMillan, daughter of Milly Fletcher McMillan and John J. McMillan, was born July 31, 1872, married on July 31, 1899, to Lucius Register, born August 24, 1872.

Their children are:

Irene Register, born May 27, 1900.

Emory Register, born February 28, 1902.

3. Mary Ellen McMillan, daughter of Milly Fletcher McMillan and John J. McMillan, was born September 27, 1874, was married on January 13, 1895, to John J. Paulk, born April 6, 1866.

Their children are:

Thelma Paulk, born May 19, 1897.

Thomas Paulk, born April 24, 1899.

Floyd Paulk, born October 14, 1900.

Ferris Paulk, born April 20, 1902.

Byron Paulk, born July 29, 1903.

Ellison Paulk, born January 1, 1905.

Cleveland Paulk, born March 23, 1906.

Julian Paulk, born October 2, 1908.

Frank Paulk, born January 14, 1909..

Maud Paulk, born June 17, 1910.

Aline Paulk, born February 5, 1912.

Francis Paulk, born March 14, 1915.

1. Thelma Paulk, daughter of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk and John J. Paulk, was born May 19, 1897, married Leonard Connell.

Their children are:

Wilson Connell, born November 11, 1918.

Hortense Connell, born November 11, 1920.

Julian Connell, born November 2, 1922.

2. Thomas Paulk, son of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk and John J. Paulk, was born April 24, 1899, married Iva Cox.

Their children are:

Iva Louise Paulk, born October 25, 1920.

3. Byron Paulk, son of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk and John J. Paulk, was born October 14, 1900, married Bertha Brogden.

7. Jane McMillan, daughter of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born September 3, 1847, married Lester E. Tygart, born May 12, 1854.

No children.

Jane McMillan Tygart died February 12, 1904.

Lester E. Tygart died February 27, 1922.

8. James S. McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born April 14, 1849, was married on October 12, 1871, to Mary V. Fletcher, daughter of Wm. Fletcher, born March 9, 1849.

Their children are:

Sarah McMillan, born November 1, 1878, married Will Martin.

Emma McMillan, born May 31, 1881, married Tom Purvis.

George McMillan, born February 10, 1873, married Janey Hudson.

Edgar McMillan, born April 28, 1886, married Una Harper.

Juda McMillan, born October 11, 1875.

Juda McMillan died February 2, 1878.

Mary V. Fletcher McMillan died September 3, 1915.

1. Sarah McMillan, daughter of Mary V. Fletcher McMillan and James S. McMillan, was born November 1, 1878, and married Will Martin.

2. Emma McMillan, daughter of Mary V. Fletcher McMillan and James S. McMillan, was born May 31, 1881, and married Tom Purvis.

Their children are:

Buna Purvis, born April 18, 1908.

3. George McMillan, son of Mary V. Fletcher McMillan and James S. McMillan, was born February 10, 1873, was married on August 13, 1901, to Janey Hudson, born September 6, 1882.

Their children are:

Nellie McMillan, born October 25, 1903.

Ralph McMillan, born March 9, 1905.

Lizzie McMillan, born September 26, 1906.

Kate McMillan, born August 17, 1910.

4. Edgar McMillan, son of Mary V. Fletcher McMillan and James S. McMillan, was born April 28, 1886, was married on March 28, 1908, to Una Harper, born January 3, 1889.

Their children are:

Norma McMillan, born July 17, 1913.

Ina McMillan, born February 28, 1921.

10. Malcolm McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born August 12, 1852, married Julia Griffin, born July 4, 1857.

Their children are:

Lillian McMillan, born September 28, 1877, married Albert Jordan.

Leila McMillan, born August 3, 1880, married James Maddox.

Fanny Belle McMillan, born December 25, 1882, married S. L. McElroy.

Clarence Eugene McMillan, born December 25, 1886, married Katherine King.

Etta Mai McMillan, born October 2, 1890, married Nas Tom Henderson.

Alice Ladson McMillan, born November 16, 1899.

Alice Ladson McMillan died June 24, 1901.

1. Lillian McMillan, daughter of Julia Griffin McMillan and Malcolm McMillan, born September 28, 1877, and married Albert Jordan on December 25, 1901.

Their children are:

Edna Earle Jordan, born November 6, 1903.

Margaret Griffin Jordan, born May 31, 1906.

Mildred McMillan Jordan, born August 11, 1908.

Lillian Jordan, born January 3, 1916.

2. Leila McMillan, daughter of Julia Griffin McMillan and Malcolm McMillan, was born August 3, 1880, was married on June 26, 1907, to J. E. Maddox, born November 1, 1877.

Their children are:

Marjorie Maddox, born April 2, 1918.

Emily Maddox, born November 9, 1922.

3. Fanny Belle McMillan, daughter of Julia Griffin McMillan and Malcolm McMillan, was born December 25, 1882, was married on November 26, 1902, to S. L. McElroy, born March 17, 1876.

Their children are:

Hugh Wallace McElroy, born March 22, 1904.

Ralph Loric McElroy, born March 19, 1906.

Julia Alice McElroy, born September 10, 1907.

Hugh Wallace McElroy died November 26, 1905.

Ralph Loric McElroy died April 6, 1906.

4. Etta Mai McMillan, daughter of Julia Griffin McMillan and Malcolm McMillan, was born October 2, 1890, was married July 25, 1910, to M. T. Henderson, born August 17, 1888.

Their children are:

Walstein McCord Henderson, born April 22, 1911.

Frances Lucile Henderson, born March 2, 1913.

Donald Jennings Henderson, born May 19, 1917.

Hugh Wilburn Henderson, born July 29, 1919.

5. Clarence Eugene McMillan, son of Julia Griffin McMillan and Malcolm McMillan, was born December 25, 1886, was married on December 26, 1910, to Katherine King, born August 15, 1890.

Their children are:

Martha Louise McMillan, born July 18, 1913.

Rebecca Eugenia McMillan, born December 2, 1915.

Allie King McMillan, born November 16, 1917.

Mary Constance McMillan, born December 31, 1919...

Malcolm Jason McMillan, born November 5, 1922.

Katherine Lucile McMillan, born February 14, 1924.

11. Jacob McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and Daniel McMillan, was born March 25, 1854, and on April 9, 1882, married Rowena Graves.

Their children are:

Minnie McMillan, born February 1, 1883, married S. King.

Edwin McMillan, born January 13, 1885, married Millie Hutson.

Mollie McMillan, born January 1, 1888, married Henry Gaskins.

James McMillan, born August 13, 1894.

Rowena Graves McMillan died April 27, 1921.

James McMillan joined army July 16, 1919, drowned on Government ship October 6, 1919.

1. Minnie McMillan, daughter of Rowena Graves McMillan and Jacob McMillan, was born February 1, 1883, and on September 8, 1902, married S. King.

Their children are:

Leroy King, born June 28, 1903.

Curtis King, born July 31, 1904, married Geneva Woods.

Lewis King, born August 30, 1908.

Alma King, born September 4, 1912.

Thelma King, born October 9, 1915.

Wilson King, born August 18, 1918.

2. Edwin McMillan, son of Rowena Graves McMillan and Jacob McMillan, was born January 13, 1885, and on June 2, 1912, married Millie Hutson, born May 8, 1889.

Their children are:

Mittie McMillan, born May 28, 1913.

Eva McMillan, born May 4, 1915.

Leroy McMillan, born February 1, 1917.

Velma McMillan, born August 26, 1919.

Edwin McMillan, died January 13, 1922.

3. Molly McMillan, daughter of Rowena Graves McMillan and Jacob McMillan, was born January 1, 1888, and married Henry Gaskins.

12. Elizabeth McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born February 23, 1856, and married on March 14, 1878, William Fletcher, born October 15, 1855. William Fletcher was the son of J. W. Fletcher, Sr.

Their children are:

John Willie Fletcher, born January 21, 1879.

James Fletcher, born November 30, 1880, married Julia S. Dorminy.

Sarah Fletcher, born April 4, 1883, married O. E. Gibbs.

Martha Fletcher, born July 17, 1884, married A. B. C. Dorminy.

Mary Fletcher, born March 30, 1886.

Julia J. Fletcher, born December 12, 1887, married J. A. Bussell.

Geo. Edgar Fletcher, born February 14, 1890.

Millie Fletcher, born October 21, 1893, married C. R. Barrineau.

Jacob D. Fletcher, born November 22, 1897.

Euna F. Fletcher, born June 3, 1899.

John Willie Fletcher died October 11, 1882.

Jacob D. Fletcher died April 19, 1899.

William Fletcher died February 19, 1906.

1. James Fletcher, son of Elizabeth McMillan Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born November 30, 1880, and married on April 22, 1903, Julia S. Dorminy, born September 13, 1885.

Their children are:

John W. Fletcher, born July 5, 1904.

Jas. Arthur Fletcher, born February 3, 1906.

Lillian Lucile Fletcher, born June 17, 1908.

Julia S. Dorminy Fletcher died August 7, 1916.

2. Sarah Fletcher, daughter of Elizabeth McMillan Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born April 4, 1883, and married O. E. Gibbs on March 1, 1905.

Sarah Fletcher Gibbs died July 29, 1905.

3. Martha Fletcher, daughter of Elizabeth McMillan Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born July 17, 1884, and married on February 6, 1907, A. B. C. Dorminy, born October 9, 1878.

Their children are:

William Eugene Dorminy, born December 12, 1907.

Edna Louise Dorminy, born March 22, 1909.

A. B. C. Dorminy, Jr., born April 20, 1915.

4. Julia J. Fletcher, daughter of Elizabeth McMillan Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born December 12, 1887, and married J. A. Bussell on February 19, 1911.

5. Millie Fletcher, daughter of Elizabeth McMillan Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born October 21, 1893, and married on December 16, 1914, C. R. Barrineau.

Their children are:

James Cecil Barrineau, born September 19, 1915.

Elizabeth Barrineau, born November 5, 1916.

Martha Barrineau, born December 1, 1919.

William Barrineau, born July 22, 1921.

Hazel Barrineau, born August 15, 1923.

13. George McMillan, son of Sarah Paulk McMillan and John McMillan, was born August 11, 1859, and married Viney Avery.

Their children are:

George McMillan, born September 12, 1889.

George McMillan, Sr., died November 9, 1889.

George McMillan, Jr., died April 21, 1890.

4. James Paulk, son of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born November 10, 1829, and married on November 7, 1850, to Elizabeth Hobby, born December 4, 1828.

Their children are:

Sarah Paulk, born October 11, 1851, married Joseph Columbus Luke.

Dan T. Paulk, born March 25, 1853, married Sarah D. Tomberlin.

Jesse David Paulk, born January 18, 1855.

Catherine Malissa Paulk, born April 15, 1857, married William B. Fussell.

Jacob Young Paulk, born April 5, 1859, married Amanda Tucker and Ida Whitley.

Emma Elizabeth Paulk, born July 9, 1861, married L. S. Dupree.

Robert Lee Paulk, born April 8, 1865, married Willie Evalina Hardin.

John B. D. Paulk, born November 8, 1867, married Millie Branch.

Frank G. E. Paulk, born July 16, 1870, married Rhonia A. Fletcher and Rachel Young.

Jesse David Paulk died January 22, 1866.

James Paulk died March 9, 1902.

Elizabeth Hobby Paulk died October 15, 1922.

1. Sarah Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born October 11, 1851, and married on March 12, 1868, to Joseph Columbus Luke, born June 12, 1840.

Their children are:

Wright J. Luke, born March 5, 1869.

Thomas J. Luke, born April 24, 1870, married Ollie Wooten.

Otis J. Luke, born May 20, 1872, married Alice Fletcher.

Susannah M. Luke, born September 26, 1873, married John W. Fountain.

Samanthy C. Luke, born March 8, 1875.

Austin C. Luke, born April 9, 1876.

Mary Elizabeth Luke, born March 30, 1883, married Fred A. Jackson.

Daniel B. Luke, born May 4, 1878, married Mattie Stella Hardy and Kattie Geneva Hardy.

Austin C. Luke died December 7, 1876.

Joseph Columbus Luke died July 19, 1885.

Samanthy C. Luke died May 9, 1899.

Wright J. Luke died September 29, 1908.

1. Thomas J. Luke, son of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born April 24, 1870, and married Ollie Wooten October 10, 1900.

2. Otis J. Luke, son of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born May 20, 1872, and married Alice Fletcher February 22, 1876.

Their children are:

Arlie Luke.

Earl Luke.

Alton Luke.

Edna Luke.

Otis J. Luke died July 27, 1904.

3. Susannah M. Luke, daughter of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born September 26, 1873, and married John W. Fountain in July, 1899.

Their children are:

Emory W. Fountain, born October 6, 1900.

Everett C. Fountain, born March, 1904.

6. Daniel B. Luke, son of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born May 4, 1878, and married on December 2, 1907, to Mattie Stella Hardy, born December 2, 1886.

Their children are:

Daniel B. Luke, Jr., born February 5, 1909.

Sarah Nita Luke, born July 26, 1910.

Joseph Columbus Luke, born June 9, 1913.

Stella Edwina Luke, born February 11, 1915.

Franklin Hardy Luke, born July 7, 1919.

Mattie Stella Luke died July 18, 1920.

6. Daniel B. Luke, son of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born May 4, 1878, and married on December 7, 1924, to Kattie Geneva Hardy, born May 15, 1881.

7. Mary Elizabeth Luke, daughter of Sarah Paulk Luke and Joseph Columbus Luke, was born March 30, 1883, and married Fred A. Jackson on February 8, 1908.

Their children are:

Geraldine Jackson, born January 15, 1909.

Montine Jackson, born November 27, 1910.

2. Daniel T. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born March 25, 1853, and married on November 16, 1871, to Sarah D. Tomberlin, born October 18, 1853.

Their children are:

Wright T. Paulk, born April 5, 1873, married Nellie Dorminy.

Mary E. Paulk, born January 23, 1875, married D. W. M. Whitley.

James Paulk, born July 19, 1879, married Maud Graham.

Julia Paulk, born January 11, 1886, married Wiley Williams.

Lola Paulk, born August 4, 1888, married Arthur Williams and William Rawlins.

Mavis Paulk, born January 6, 1901.

Daniel T. Paulk died February 7, 1917.

1. Wright T. Paulk, son of Sarah D. Tomberlin Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born April 5, 1873, and married on March 27, 1896, to Nellie Dorminy, born July 1, 1877.

Their children are:

Aldine Paulk, born February 20, 1898.

Isabelle Paulk, born July 3, 1899, married W. McKay and F. H. Farmer.

Edna Jack Paulk, born August 13, 1907.

Wright Paulk, born November 14, 1913.

Willis Paulk, born July 31, 1915.

Aldine Paulk died May 4, 1898.

Wright T. Paulk died November 2, 1922.

1. Isabelle Paulk, daughter of Nellie Dorminy Paulk and Wright T. Paulk, was born July 3, 1899, and married Wright McKay September 18, 1917.

Wright McKay died October 8, 1918.

1. Isabella Paulk, daughter of Nellie Dorminy Paulk and Wright T. Paulk, was born July 3, 1899, and married the second time on November 5, 1919, to F. H. Farmer, born October 23, 1891.

Their children are:

Mary Isabelle Farmer, born February 20, 1922.

3. James Paulk, son of Sarah D. Tomberlin Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born July 19, 1879, and married on November 21, 1900, to Maud Graham, born August 24, 1880.

4. Julia Paulk, daughter of Sarah D. Tomberlin Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born January 11, 1886, and married on June 5, 1907, to Wiley Williams, born February 14, 1880.

Their children are:

Royce Williams, born April 20, 1908.

Louise Williams, born November 24, 1916.

George Williams, born February 19, 1918.

5. Lola Paulk, daughter of Sarah D. Tomberlin Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born August 4, 1888, and married on December 15, 1909, to Arthur Williams, born August 10, 1880.

Arthur Williams died November 23, 1913.

5. Lola Paulk, daughter of Sarah D. Tomberlin Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born August 4, 1888, and married the second time on October 23, 1917, to Williams Rawlins, born March 15, 1884.

4. Catherine Malissa Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born April 15, 1857,

and married on November 8, 1877, to William B. Fussell, born December 15, 1853.

Their children are:

Lizzie L. Fussell, born August 21, 1878, married Charlie A. Royal.

B. W. Fussell, born October 29, 1879.

J. H. Fussell, born April 15, 1881, married Susannah Fussell.

B. M. Fussell, born August 17, 1883, married Elinor Morrison.

Emma Fussell, born November 23, 1884, married Edward A. Eason.

T. E. Fussell, born February 28, 1886, married Estelle Creighton.

Margaret Fussell, born March 31, 1890, married Minor L. Dickerson.

D. R. Fussell, born February 11, 1893, married Janie L. Lollis.

Sarah Fussell, born February 7, 1895, married Noah T. Smith.

Martha Kate Fussell, born August 27, 1896, married Charles E. Bowley.

B. W. Fussell died.

William B. Fussell died March 5, 1912.

1. Lizzie L. Fussell, daughter of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born August 21, 1878, and married on September 5, 1897, to Charlie A. Royal.

Their children are:

Eva Mae Royal, born July 8, 1898, married Oswald Vickers.

Ethel Royal, married ——— Thurston.

Clarence Royal.

W. J. Royal.

Lesley Royal.

Warren Royal.

Lizzie L. Fussell Royal died February 24, 1917.

1. Eva Mae Royal, daughter of Lizzie L. Fussell Royal and Charlie A. Royal, was born July 8, 1898, and on November 28, 1918, married Oswald Vickers, born December 14, 1895.

Their children are:

Wilbur Lee Vickers, born October 11, 1919.

Russell R. Vickers, born November 28, 1920.

Melba Grace Vickers, born December 9, 1922.

Wilbur Lee Vickers died August 4, 1920.

3. J. H. Fussell, son of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born April 15, 1881, and married on June 7, 1907, to Susannah Fussell, born May 19, 1880.

4. B. M. Fussell, son of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born August 17, 1883, and married on June 15, 1906, to Elinor Morrison.

Their children are:

Katie Lee Fussell, born May 13, 1907.

Francis Fussell, born November 9, 1918.

5. Emma Fussell, daughter of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born November 23, 1884, and married on December 16, 1905, to Edward A. Eason.

Their children are:

Daisy M. Eason, born May 2, 1907.

Elizabeth Eason, born July 29, 1909.

Catherine Eason, born April 26, 1911.

Florine Eason, born January 19, 1919.

Emma Jean Eason, born April 2, 1923.

6. T. E. Fussell, son of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born February 28, 1886, and married Estelle Creighton on June 15, 1915.

7. Margaret Fussell, daughter of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born March 31, 1890, and married Minor L. Dickerson on October 17, 1915.

Their children are:

James F. Dickerson, born December 11, 1916.

Minor L. Dickerson, born October 13, 1918.

8. D. R. Fussell, son of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born February 11, 1893, and married Janie L. Lollis on February 20, 1919.

Their children are:

Robert L. Fussell, born December 28, 1920.

Annie M. Fussell, born January 19, 1924.

9. Sarah Fussell, daughter of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born February 7, 1895, and married Noah T. Smith on September 8, 1915.

10. Martha Kate Fussell, daughter of Catherine Malissa Paulk Fussell and William B. Fussell, was born Au-

gust 27, 1896, and married Charles E. Bowley on April 4, 1918.

Their children are:

Charles E. Bowley, Jr., born December 17, 1918.

5. Jacob Young Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born April 5, 1859, and married Amandy Tucker, born February 5, 1867.

Their children are:

Alma R. Paulk, born October 18, 1885.

Beulah Paulk, born December 29, 1886, married John A. Henderson.

Essie Paulk, born October 7, 1888, married W. T. Whitley.

Maybel Paulk, born September 26, 1890, married E. E. Henderson.

R. Clayton Paulk, born December 17, 1892, married Gertrude Brown.

Elizabeth Paulk, born August 29, 1894.

Amandy Tucker Paulk died September 16, 1896.

Alma R. Paulk died August 31, 1888.

4. R. Clayton Paulk, son of Amandy Tucker Paulk and J. Y. Paulk, was born December 17, 1892, and married May 30, 1917, to Gertrude Elise Brown, born May 24, 1893.

Their children are:

Linton Kline Paulk, born September 23, 1919.

Mary Elizabeth Paulk, born January 23, 1922.

5. Jacob Young Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born April 5, 1859, and married the second time on November 15, 1898, to Ida Whitley, born February 15, 1874.

Their children are:

Odessa B. Paulk, born September 12, 1899.

Arthur V. Paulk, born September 16, 1900.

Eltha A. Paulk, born October 3, 1902.

Melba G. Paulk, born September 22, 1907.

Fred C. Paulk, born October 21, 1909.

Odessa B. Paulk died April 25, 1901.

Arthur V. Paulk died June 17, 1908.

Fred C. Paulk died May 15, 1911.

6. Emma Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born July 9, 1861, and married L. S. Dupree.

Emma Elizabeth Paulk Dupree died January 22, 1894.

7. Robert Lee Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born April 8, 1865, and married Willie Evalina Hardin on June 14, 1885.

Their children are:

Margaret Elizabeth Paulk, born June 25, 1886, married A. A. Hogan.

Alfred Royal Paulk, born December 3, 1887, married Rachel Troop.

Mary Jane Paulk.

Philip Cook Paulk, born February 22, 1891, married Lillie A. Berry.

Robert Lee Paulk died November 7, 1891.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of Willie E. Hardin Paulk and Robert Lee Paulk, born June 25, 1886, and married A. A. Hogan.

Their children are:

Edna Hogan.

Margaret Elizabeth Paulk Hogan died September 20, 1909.

2. Alfred Royal Paulk, son of Willie E. Hardin Paulk and Robert Lee Paulk, born December 3, 1887, and married Rachel Troop.

Their children are:

Robert Leo Paulk.

Wilbur L. Paulk.

Modina Paulk.

Alfred Royal Paulk died June 19, 1915.

4. Philip Cook Paulk, son of Willie E. Hardin Paulk and Robert Lee Paulk, married Lillie Aurelia Berry on February 12, 1911. Philip Cook Paulk was born February 22, 1891.

Their children are:

Paul Carlos Paulk.

Henry Lee Paulk.

David Willis Paulk.

Luther Royal Paulk.

8. John B. D. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born November 8, 1867, and married on October 9, 1890, to Millie Branch, born July 4, 1873.

Their children are:

John Edwin Paulk, born July 31, 1891.

Emma Grace Paulk, born March 21, 1893.

Horace Milton Paulk, born May 21, 1895, married Madeline M. Hollingsworth.

Mamie Una Paulk, born July 16, 1898, married W. T. Nobles.

David Roberts Paulk, born October 9, 1901.

Viola Jane Paulk, born May 6, 1906, married Frank A. Knowles.

Johnnie Beatrice Paulk, born March 31, 1908.

James D. Paulk, born April 24, 1910.

Elizabeth Paulk, born June 17, 1912.

Billie Bobbie Paulk, born November 1, 1914.

Russell Frank Denmark Paulk, born December 18, 1916.

John Edwin Paulk died October 26, 1892.

Emma Grace Paulk died April 13, 1896.

Elizabeth Paulk died May 2, 1914.

1. Horace Milton Paulk, son of Milly Branch Paulk and John B. D. Paulk, was born May 21, 1895, and married Madeline Martha Hollingsworth on February 27, 1916.

Their children are:

Vivian Paulk.

2. Mamie Una Paulk, daughter of Milly Branch Paulk and John B. D. Paulk, was born July 16, 1898, and married W. T. Nobles.

Their children are:

Lutrel Nobles, born October 27, 1918, died in 1920.

Mamie Una Paulk Nobles died October 27, 1918.

3. Viola Jane Paulk, daughter of Milly Branch Paulk and John B. D. Paulk, was born May 6, 1906, and married Frank A. Knowles on March 21, 1923.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Knowles, born December 3, 1923.

9. Frank G. E. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born July 16, 1870, and married on January 16, 1890, to Rhonia A. Fletcher, born August 22, 1872.

Their children are:

Dora Lee Paulk, born January 17, 1891, married Jacob A. Dorminy.

Maude Cassady Paulk, born February 9, 1893.

Mattie Ola Paulk, born December 17, 1894.

Clifton Cleofas Paulk, born December 16, 1896, married Mildred McDonald.

Leon B. Paulk, born August 15, 1898, married Selma Thornton.

James Edwin Paulk, born February 13, 1903.

Eula Mae Paulk, born September 26, 1905.

Sarah Lucile Paulk, born April 8, 1908.

Oren Eugene Paulk, born December 15, 1909.

Eunice Elizabeth Paulk, born August 15, 1914.

Maude Cassady Paulk died June 6, 1894.

Mattie Ola Paulk died October 30, 1897.

Rhonia A. Fletcher Paulk died October 26, 1918.

2. Clifton Paulk, son of Rhonia A. Fletcher Paulk and Frank G. E. Paulk, was born December 16, 1896, and married Mildred McDonald.

Their children are:

Sylvie Paulk, born in 1919.

3. Leon B. Paulk, son of Rhonia A. Fletcher Paulk and Frank G. E. Paulk, was born August 15, 1898, and married Selma Thornton.

Their children are:

Argres Paulk, born in 1920.

9. Frank G. E. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Hobby Paulk and James Paulk, was born July 16, 1870, and married the second time on January 15, 1920, to Rachel Young, born January 5, 1886.

Their children are:

Frank G. E. Paulk, Jr., born January 2, 1921.

5. Micajah Paulk, son of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born April 6, 1831, married Martha Van Whiddon, born January 21, 1829.

Their children are:

J. J. Paulk, born April 4, 1853, married Sarah Ann Lott.

Lucius Paulk, born January 1, 1856, married Elizabeth Vickers and Hester Ann Lee.

Micajah L. Paulk, born June 7, 1858, married Mary M. Fletcher.

Manasseh Paulk, born February 29, 1860, married Rebecca McMillan.

Dan T. Paulk, born April 10, 1864, married Missouri Merritt.

Teresa Paulk, born December 16, 1868, married Joel L. Wilcox.

George L. Paulk, born June 7, 1871, married Blansett Sutton.

1. J. J. Paulk, son of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Uncle Loldy) Paulk, was born April 4, 1853,

and married October 31, 1872, to Sarah Ann Lott, born August 8, 1853.

Their children are:

Lucy Paulk, born November 25, 1873, married Daniel W. Vickers.

Mary M. Paulk, born April 21, 1876, married Alonza Tucker.

Mattie V. Paulk, born December 8, 1878, married H. C. Shaw.

Elisha Paulk, born May 4, 1881, married Rebecca Harper.

Daniel Micajah Paulk, born April 22, 1882.

Pearly Tatum Paulk, born November 8, 1885.

Judie Paulk, born September 16, 1888, married John Daniel.

Ida Elizabeth Paulk, born September 4, 1891, married W. D. Branch.

Lily Paulk, born September 9, 1894.

1. Lucy Paulk, daughter of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born November 25, 1873, and married on October 26, 1893, to Daniel W. Vickers, born October 26, 1873.

Their children are:

Sibbitt Vickers, born December 4, 1894, married Effie Skipper.

Johnnie J. Vickers, born August 3, 1896, married Mattie M. Gurthie.

Mattie V. Vickers, born November 22, 1898, married William Heltman.

Micajah D. Vickers, born March 2, 1901.

Richard A. Vickers, born July 26, 1904.

Albert W. Vickers, born October 15, 1906.

Herbert Vickers, born January 7, 1909.

Chester M. Vickers, born December 21, 1911.

Sarah Ann Vickers, born April 14, 1914.

Lucy Virner Vickers, born November 25, 1918.

Pauline Isabell Vickers, born February 26, 1922.

Richard A. Vickers died March 5, 1915.

1. Sibbitt Vickers, son of Lucy Paulk Vickers and Daniel W. Vickers, was born December 4, 1894, was married on December 23, 1915, to Effie Skipper, born November 17, 1896.

Their children are:

Rhudine Vickers, born October 9, 1916.

Roswald Vickers, born February 28, 1919.

Leo Vickers, born August 23, 1923.

Roswald Vickers died April 2, 1923.

2. Johnnie Vickers, son of Lucy Paulk Vickers and Daniel W. Vickers, was born August 3, 1896, was married on September 4, 1921, to Mattie M. Gurthie.

Their children are:

Johnnie Otice Vickers, born July 4, 1923.

3. Mattie Vickers, daughter of Lucy Paulk Vickers and Daniel W. Vickers, was born November 22, 1898, was married on April 30, 1919, to William Heltman, born August 3, 1874.

Their children are:

Grace Vickers Heltman, born October 12, 1922.

2. Mary M. Paulk, daughter of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born April 21, 1876, was married on January 24, 1893, to Alonza Tucker, born December 30, 1874.

Their children are:

Emily Tucker, born April 22, 1898, married Devall Spicer.

Betty Tucker, born September 25, 1896.

Ella Tucker, born July 20, 1899, married Marion Spicer

Katie Tucker, born September 5, 1902, married Ludie Hunter.

Effie Tucker, born August 7, 1905, married George Handley.

Gladys Tucker, born April 5, 1906, married Thomas H. Douglas.

J. P. Tucker, born May 20, 1908.

Gussie Tucker, born October 3, 1910.

Eddie Tucker, born May 22, 1913.

Micajah Tucker, born August 15, 1916.

William Tucker, born November 12, 1918.

Ida Tucker, born August 10, 1920.

Myrtle Tucker, born January 15, 1922.

Betty Tucker died October 1, 1898.

2. Emily Tucker, daughter of Mary M. Paulk Tucker and Alonza Tucker, was born April 22, 1898, was married on October 5, 1913, to Devall Spicer, born September 19, 1893.

Their children are:

McElroy Tucker, born February 28, 1915.

Robert Spicer, born March 12, 1918.

Gladys Spicer, born October 12, 1921.

Alma Lucile, born September 19, 1920.

Alma Lucile Spicer died October 5, 1920.

Emily Tucker Spicer died December 30, 1923.

3. Ella Tucker, daughter of Mary M. Paulk Tucker and Alonza Tucker, was born July 20, 1899, was married on April 5, 1914, to Marion Spicer, born December 18, 1896.

Their children are:

John Cecil, born April 10, 1917.

Edna Louise Spicer, born July 10, 1919.

Mary Ethel Spicer, born November 7, 1921.

Alonzo Virgil Spicer, born September 9, 1924.

4. Katie Tucker, daughter of Mary M. Paulk Tucker and Alonza Tucker, was born September 5, 1902, was married October 23, 1919, to Ludie Hunter, born November 20, 1900.

Their children are:

J. B. Hunter, born May 5, 1921.

Carl Hunter, born December 30, 1922.

5. Effie Tucker, daughter of Mary M. Paulk Tucker and Alonza Tucker, was born August 7, 1905, was married on December 6, 1922, to George Handley, born August 28, 1897.

Their children are:

Raymond Cecil Handley, born December 24, 1923.

6. Gladys Tucker, daughter of Mary M. Paulk Tucker and Alonza Tucker, was born April 5, 1906, was married on January 22, 1922, to Thomas H. Douglas, born September 28, 1902.

Their children are:

DuBignon Douglas, born May 24, 1924.

3. Mattie V. Paulk, daughter of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born December 8, 1878, was married on October 19, 1898, to H. C. Shaw, born June 19, 1874.

Their children are:

Edwin Howell Shaw, born November 15, 1899, married Irene Wystrom.

Jacob Willis Shaw, born May 9, 1901, married Cora Blackwood.

Walter Warren Shaw, born April 12, 1903.

John Calvin Shaw, born May 24, 1905.

Cecil Glen Shaw, born August 31, 1907.

Annie Laurie Shaw, born February 18, 1910.

Charles Slaton Shaw, born June 21, 1912.

Sarah Etta Shaw, born September 18, 1914.

Lloyd Lee Shaw, born July 11, 1917.

Mae Elizabeth Shaw, born August 14, 1921.

Walter Warren Shaw, died October 21, 1905.

1. Edwin Howell Shaw, son of Mattie V. Paulk Shaw and H. C. Shaw, was born November 15, 1899, and married Iren Wystrom on January 16, 1923.

2. Jacob Willis Shaw, son of Mattie V. Paulk Shaw and H. C. Shaw, was born May 9, 1901, and married Cora Blackwood, on July 13, 1923.

Their children are:

Phylis Shaw, born July 13, 1924.

4. Elisha L. Paulk, son of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born May 4, 1881, was married on April 16, 1902, to Rebecca Harper, born January 25, 1884.

Their children are:

Earl Paulk, born April 29, 1904, married Addie May Tomberlin.

Everett Paulk, born September 20, 1905, married Nellie Story.

Mary E. Paulk, born February 4, 1907, married Riley W. Tomberlin.

Eldridge Paulk, born November 14, 1908.

Jessie May Paulk, born February 24, 1910.

Henry Paulk, born January 4, 1912.

W. O. Paulk, born May 14, 1914.

E. L. Paulk, Jr., born July 23, 1916.

Wilburn Paulk, born October 7, 1918.

Orris Paulk, born February 17, 1923.

Sarah Paulk, born September 15, 1924.

W. O. Paulk, died August 1, 1921.

1. Earl Paulk, son of Rebecca Harper Paulk and Elisha L. Paulk, was born April 29, 1904, was married on June 3, 1923, to Addie May Tomberlin, born August 12, 1907.

Their children are:

Myrtle Paulk, born March 26, 1924.

2. Everett Paulk, son of Rebecca Harper Paulk and Elisha L. Paulk, was born September 20, 1905, was married on March 29, 1924, to Nellie Story, born January 29, 1906.

Their children are:

Alvin Paulk, born March 27, 1925.

3. Mary E. Paulk, daughter of Rebecca Harper Paulk and Elisha L. Paulk, was born on February 4, 1907, was married on September 30, 1923, to Riley W. Tomberlin, born February 3, 1906.

Their children are:

Elisha Tomberlin, born July 30, 1924.

7. Juda Paulk, daughter of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born September 16, 1888, was married on November 11, 1906, to John Daniel, born September 12, 1886.

Their children are:

Eston Daniel, born September 9, 1907.

Wilma Daniel, born December 7, 1908.

Lois Daniel, born March 4, 1911.

Lawton Daniel, born December 5, 1913.

Florine Daniel, born June 26, 1916.

Elizabeth Daniel, born December 21, 1918.

Carlton Daniel, born July 2, 1921.

8. Ida Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of Sarah Ann Lott Paulk and J. J. Paulk, was born September 4, 1891, was married on August 9, 1909, to W. D. Branch, born December, 1883.

Their children are:

Myrtice E., was born June 1, 1910.

W. D. Branch, born December 18, 1912.

Milton Collins Branch, born September 10, 1914.

Russell Branch, born December 30, 1913.

Felice Waldo Branch, born October 23, 1905.

2. Lucius Paulk, son of Micajah and Martha Van Whiddon Paulk, was born January 1, 1856, was married to Elizabeth Vickers (daughter of Rev. John Vickers), born March 23, 1859. They were married on January 24, 1878.

Their children are:

Ava J. Paulk, born November 12, 1878, married Jake McMillan.

Tresa E. Paulk, born April 22, 1880, married J. W. McMillan.

Warren J. Paulk, born March 12, 1882, married Leila Story.

Alda Paulk, born March 13, 1884, married Wright Tucker.

Elizabeth Vickers Paulk died September 11, 1885.

Lucius Paulk, born January 1, 1856, married on July 31, 1887, Hester A. Lee, daughter of James Lee, born May 15, 1861.

Their children are:

Reason A. Paulk, born July 15, 1888, married Reecy Freeman.

Martha V. Paulk, born May 27, 1890, married W. C. Chambless.

James M. Paulk, born Sept 9, 1890, married Gladys Daniels.

William H. Paulk, born Oct. 26, 1894, married Erly Mae Bostwick.

Walter C. Paulk, born April 16, 1897.

Lucius Elton Paulk, born July 15, 1900, married Aline Rogers.

Lonnie Paulk, born Sept. 26, 1904, married Estelle Mobley.

1. Ava J. Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Vickers Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born November 12, 1878 and married on June 1, 1899, to Jacob McMillan, born November 14, 1859.

Their children are:

John Lucius McMillan, born April 26, 1900, married Margaret Kirkland.

Mary Theresa McMillan, born January 11, 1902, married G. B. Freeman.

Maggie Elizabeth McMillan, born July 20, 1904.

1. John Lucius McMillan, son of Ava J. Paulk McMillan and Jacob McMillan, was born April 26, 1900, and married Margaret Kirkland on November 5, 1922.

2. Mary Theresa McMillan, daughter of Ava J. Paulk McMillan and Jacob McMillan, was born January 11, 1902, and married G. B. Freeman on October 17, 1923.

2. Tresa E. Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Vickers Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born April 22, 1880, and married on December 15, 1901, to J. W. McMillan, son of Thomas and Nancy Fletcher McMillan.

Their children are:

Elizabeth McMillan, born January 13, 1903.

Warren McMillan, born February 9, 1906.

Evelyn McMillan, born May 28, 1904.

Thomas McMillan, born December 18, 1908.

Lucius McMillan, born August 13, 1909.

Lawrence McMillan, born October 10, 1913.

Edward McMillan, born June 13, 1915.

Wash Bowen McMillan, born July 27, 1917.

Evelyn McMillan died August 18, 1912.

3. Warren J. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Vickers Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born March 12, 1882, was married on November 23, 1910, to Leila Story.

Their children are:

Reba May Paulk, born September 12, 1912.

Claryce Verda Paulk, born January 28, 1914.

Raymond Oswald Paulk, born December 25, 1916.

Harold Beverly Paulk, born November 8, 1920.

4. Alda Paulk, daughter of Elizabeth Vickers Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born March 13, 1884, was married on January 20th, 1903, to Wright Tucker, son of James and Malissa Mobley Tucker, born September 2, 1875.

Their children are:

Ora Tucker, born November 21, 1903, married Archie Purvis.

Aubrey Tucker, born August 5, 1905.

Essie Tucker, born August 25, 1907, married Harry Vickers.

Otis Tucker, born October 24, 1909, dead.

Wilma Tucker, born November 27, 1911, dead.

Ora Tucker, daughter of Alda Paulk Tucker and Wright Tucker, was born November 21, 1903, was married on November 20, 1924, to Archie Purvis, born February 5, 1897.

Essie Tucker, daughter of Alda Paulk Tucker and Wright Tucker, was born August 25, 1907, was married on December 2, 1923, to Harry Vickers, born October 15, 1895.

5. Reason A. Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born July 15, 1888, was married on June 25, 1919, to Reesie Freeman, born December 23, 1892.

Their children are:

Madge Paulk, born July 3, 1921.

6. Martha V. Paulk, daughter of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born May 27, 1890, was married to W. C. Chambless.

Their children are:

Horace Chambless, born November 10, 1910.

7. James M. Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born September 9, 1892, was married on April 31, 1919, to Gladys Daniels, born in 1899.

Their children are:

Agnes Louise, born in 1920.

Jim Paulk, born in 1922.

James M. Paulk died August 17, 1921.

8. William H. Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born October 26, 1894, married Erly Mae Bostwick.

9. Walter C. Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born April 16, 1897.

10. Lucius Elton Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born July 15, 1900, married Aline Rogers in December, 1924.

11. Lonnie Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, was born September 26, 1904, was married on June 28, 1924, to Estelle Mobley, born March 8, 1906.

3. Micajah L. Paulk, son of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Uncle Loldy) Paulk, was born June 7, 1858, and married November 22, 1885, Mary M. Fletcher, born March 17, 1863.

Their children are:

Ronia M. Paulk, born August 26, 1887.

Wootie Paulk, born March 8, 1889.

Carrie Paulk, born May 5, 1890, married Albert Young.

James Fletcher Paulk, born March 25, 1892, married Lorena Tyler.

Martha Van Paulk, born December 13, 1894, married Henry Lott.

Robert Lee Paulk, born February 15, 1897, married Georgia Henderson.

Minnie Alma Paulk, born December 30, 1901.

Ronia M. Paulk died August 24, 1887.

Wootie Paulk died August 16, 1889.

Minnie Alma Paulk died July 7, 1917.

Mary M. Fletcher Paulk died April 21, 1924.

1. Carrie Paulk, daughter of Mary M. Fletcher Paulk and Micajah L. Paulk, born May 5, 1890, married on September 5, 1909, to Albert G. Young, born June 26, 1888.

Their children are:

Aldean P. Young, born October 13, 1910.

Russell V. Young, born May 3, 1912.

Wiley C. Young, born September 18, 1913.

Robert Loyless Young, born June 10, 1915.

Charles Albert Young, born June 15, 1917.

Arlie Ragean Young, born December 1, 1918.

James Horace Young, born March 10, 1921.

2. James Fletcher Paulk, son of Mary M. Fletcher Paulk and Micajah L. Paulk, born March 25, 1892, married Lorena Tyler on November 7, 1917. Lorena Tyler Paulk, born July 23, 1896.

Their children are:

Edwin Ethridge Paulk, born July 21, 1918.

Ellis Tyler Paulk, born January 18, 1920.

Milton Lane Paulk, born September 4, 1922.

Forrest Donald Paulk, born September 13, 1924.

3. Martha Van Paulk, daughter of Mary M. Fletcher Paulk and Micajah L. Paulk, born December 13, 1894, married October 26, 1921, to Henry Lott.

4. Robert Lee Paulk, son of Mary M. Fletcher Paulk and Micajah L. Paulk, born February 15, 1897, and married November 30, 1919, to Georgia Henderson, born August 20, 1902.

Their children are:

Douglas Paulk, born March 4, 1921.

Erris Paulk, born September 30, 1924.

4. Manasseh Paulk, son of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Loldy) Paulk, was born February 29, 1860, and married on October 20, 1889, to Rebecca McMillan, born February 24, 1862.

Their children are:

Lott George Paulk, born August 11, 1890, married Mattie Harper and Gladys Chaffin Harper.

Jacob Thomas Paulk, born January 6, 1892, married Margaret Gray.

Manasseh Paulk (Nassie), born May 10, 1893, married Annie Hatfield.

Archibald Paulk, born June 13, 1896, died June 1, 1897.

John Paulk, born August 14, 1897, married Lula Gray.

Effie Paulk, born August 11, 1899, married Willie Gantham.

1. Lott George Paulk, son of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born August 11, 1890, and married December 15, 1912, to Mattie Harper, born February 2, 1892.

Mattie Harper Paulk died.

1. Lott George Paulk, son of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born August 11, 1890, and married in June, 1921, to Gladys Chaffin Harper, born in October, 1896.

Their children are:

Vernon Grover Paulk, born in April, 1922.

Gerald Stewart Paulk, born in August, 1924.

2. Jacob Thomas Paulk, son of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born January 6, 1892, and married on December 13, 1913, to Margaret Gray, born in 1897.

Their children are:

Ernest Manasseh Paulk, born February 13, 1917.

T. J. Paulk, born December 8, 1922.

3. Nassie Paulk, son of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born May 10, 1893, and married in March, 1915, Annie Hatfield, born in 1895.

Their children are:

Ira May Paulk, born March 28, 1917.

Willie D. Paulk, born February 12, 1918.

Geraldine Paulk, born February 2, 1922.

4. John Paulk, son of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born August 14, 1897, and married Lula Gray.

Their children are:

Bessie Paulk, born September 9, 1917.

Cecil Paulk, born June 1, 1921, died June 12, 1922.

Virginia Inez Paulk, born February 28, 1923.

J. M. Paulk, Jr., born November 20, 1924.

5. Effie Paulk, daughter of Rebecca McMillan Paulk and Manasseh Paulk, was born August 11, 1899, and married on November 20, 1924, to Willie Grantham, born December 2, 1902.

5. Dan T. Paulk, son of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Loldy) Paulk, born on April 10, 1864, and married on February 26, 1889, to Missouri Merritt, born April 21, 1871.

Their children are:

Elzy B. Paulk, born December 19, 1889, married Annie Barfield.

Naomi D. Paulk, born March 14, 1890, married Willie Tucker.

Georgian Paulk, born February 16, 1892, married Charlie Daniels.

Una M. Paulk, born August 5, 1894.

Saphronia Paulk, born October 22, 1896, married Arthur Griffin.

Teresa E. Paulk, born November 21, 1898, married Willie Coker.

Warren W. Paulk, born October 1, 1902.

Dan T. Paulk died March 3, 1924.

1. Elzy B. Paulk, son of Missouri Merritt Paulk and Dan T. Paulk, born December 19, 1889, and married September, 1910, to Annie Barfield.

Their children are:

Corrine Paulk, born October 29, 1911.

Clio Paulk, born March 14, 1914.

Wealthy Paulk, born April 14, 1914.

Oswald Paulk, born May 14, 1916.

Aubrey Paulk, born October 25, 1918.

Annie Louise, born October 25, 1923.

E. B. Paulk, born October 24, 1915, died in 1917.

2. Naomi D. Paulk, daughter of Missouri Merritt Paulk and Dan T. Paulk, born March 14, 1890, married Willie Tucker, born March 9, 1884.

Their children are:

Emory Tucker, born June 23, 1915.

Elsie Tucker, born September 10, 1918.

Iris Tucker, born February 18, 1922.

Clarice Tucker, born January 30, 1924.

3. Georgian Paulk, daughter of Missouri Merritt Paulk and Dan T. Paulk, born February 16, 1892, married Charlie Daniels.

Their children are:

Prentiss Daniels.

5. Saphronia Paulk, daughter of Missouri Merritt Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born October 22, 1896, and married Arthur Griffin on August 25, 1915.

Their children are:

Clarence Griffin, born November 13, 1916.

Waldo Griffin, born August 7, 1918.

Raymond Griffin, born June 1, 1920.

Dorothy Griffin, born December 9, 1921.

Mildred Griffin, born December 29, 1923.

6. Teresa E. Paulk, daughter of Missouri Merritt Paulk and Daniel T. Paulk, was born November 21, 1898, and married on October 28, 1923, to Willie Coker, born November 29, 1901.

6. Teresa Paulk, daughter of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Loldy) Paulk, was born December 16, 1868, and married on March 6, 1889, to Joel L. Wilcox, born May 24, 1867.

Their children are:

Mary Ellen Wilcox, born December 20, 1889, married Henry Vickers.

George Grady Wilcox, born December 29, 1891.

Minnie C. Wilcox, born August 6, 1895, married Preston P. Philips.

John James Wilcox, born December 20, 1899.

Aubrey E. Wilcox, born September 29, 1903.

Edna Earl Wilcox, born May 21, 1906.

Robert Lee Wilcox, born December 11, 1908.

Ala Van Wilcox, born February 15, 1912.

1. Mary Ellen Wilcox, daughter of Teresa Paulk Wilcox and Joel L. Wilcox, was born December 20, 1889, and married December 11, 1910, to Henry Vickers.

Their children are:

Otis Vickers, born September 27, 1913.

Minnie Lee Vickers, born October 10, 1915.

2. Minnie C. Wilcox, daughter of Teresa Paulk Wilcox and Joel L. Wilcox, was born August 6, 1895, and married Preston P. Philips on September 10, 1911.

Their children are:

Zemry Philips, born May 6, 1913.

Harold Philips, born June 26, 1915.

Juanita Philips, born February 20, 1919.

7. George L. Paulk, son of Martha Van Whiddon Paulk and Micajah (Uncle Loldy) Paulk, was born June 7, 1871, and married on March 19, 1891, to Blansett Sutton, born May 3, 1870.

Their children are:

Jack L. Paulk, born January 18, 1892, married Lucy Freeman.

Van Paulk, born in 1894, married Richard Griffin.

Claude J. Paulk, born May 6, 1897.

Alda Paulk, married Vinson Waters.

1. Jack L. Paulk, son of Blansett Sutton Paulk and George L. Paulk, was born January 18, 1892, and married Lucy Freeman.

Their children are:

Hartwell W. Paulk, born September 21, 1914.

Hazel W. Paulk, born April 9, 1917.

Lounell Paulk, born December 23, 1919.

Clifford Paulk, born November 13, 1923.

2. Van Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and George L. Paulk, was born in 1894, and married Richard Griffin in December, 1924.

3. Alda Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and George L. Paulk, married Vinson Waters on December 7, 1921.

Their children are:

Infant daughter born August 29, 1922.

Myrtle Waters, born January 7, 1924.

4. Thomas Paulk, son of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born October 28, 1832, and married Blansett Sutton, born May 8, 1840.

Their children are:

Sarah E. Paulk, born January 15, 1860, married John D. Luke and I. G. Chambliss.

Jacob B. Paulk, born December 6, 1861.

Thomas Paulk, born January 29, 1864.

John J. Paulk, born April 6, 1866, married Mary Ellen McMillan.

Mary C. Paulk, born July 16, 1868, married E. Doc Studstill.

Blansett M. Paulk, born January 14, 1871.

Lula M. Paulk, born February 22, 1873, married W. H. Hendricks.

George A. Paulk, born February 25, 1876, married Doris Kemp.

Maud E. Paulk, born January 3, 1879, married J. B. Price.

Blansett M. Paulk died July 11, 1871.

Thomas Paulk died December 4, 1881.

Jacob B. Paulk, died April 30, 1883.

Thomas Paulk, Sr., died August 1, 1889.

Blansett Sutton Paulk died February 5, 1901.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born January 15, 1860, and married John D. Luke.

Their children are:

John Thomas Luke, born January 9, 1876, married Gertrude Alexander.

1. John Thomas Luke, son of Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Luke and John D. Luke, was born January 9, 1876, and on December 19, 1906, married Gertrude Alexander.

Their children are:

Virginia Luke, born September 15, 1911.

John Plemon Luke, born December 8, 1913.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Luke, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born January 15, 1860, and on June 1, 1879, married the second time I. G. Chambless.

Their children are:

Wiley Chambless, born July 1, 1880, married Mrs. Beulah Nobles.

J. J. Chambless, born March 5, 1885, married Minnie Paulk and Blanche Bowden.

Blansett Chambless, born January 6, 1883, married J. A. Hayes.

Mollie Chambless, born March 20, 1889, died May 13, 1895.

1. Wiley Chambless, son of Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Luke Chambless and I. G. Chambless, was born July 1, 1880, and on March 4, 1903, married Mrs. Beulah Nobles, born August 26, 1879.

Their children are:

Melba Chambless, born January 9, 1904, married Bertie Harper.

Newell Chambless, born January 16, 1909.

Winifred Chambless, born July 13, 1912.

Lottie Elizabeth Chambless, born October 10, 1919.

1. Melba Chambless, daughter of Mrs. Beulah Nobles Chambless and Wiley Chambless, was born January 9, 1904, and married Bertie Harper on June 12, 1923.

2. Blansett Chambless, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Chambless and I. G. Chambless, was born January 6, 1883, and married J. A. Hayes.

Their children are:

Ira Hayes, born September 3, 1906.

Russell Hays, born January 29, 1908.

3. J. J. Chambless, son of Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Chambless and I. G. Chambless, was born March 5, 1885, and married Minnie Paulk.

Their children are:

Etna Chambless, born October 14, 1908.

Minnie Paulk Chambless died.

3. J. J. Chambless, son of Sarah Elizabeth Paulk Chambless and I. G. Chambless, was born March 5, 1885, and married the second time Blanche Bowden.

Their children are:

Alsteen Chambless, born March 20, 1914.

Helen Chambless, born June, 1915.

John J. Chambless, Jr., born December 1, 1917.

Rudolph Chambless, born September, 1922.

4. John J. Paulk, son of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born April 6, 1866, and on January 13, 1895, married Mary Ellen McMillan, born September 27, 1874.

Their children are:

Thelma Paulk, born May 19, 1897, married Leonard Connell.

Thomas Paulk, born April 24, 1899, married Iva Cox.

Floyd Paulk, born October 14, 1900.

Ferris Paulk, born April 20, 1902.

Byron Paulk, born July 29, 1903, married Bertha Brogden.

Ellison Paulk, born January 1, 1905.

Cleveland Paulk, born March 23, 1906.

Julian Paulk, born October 2, 1908.

Frank Paulk, born January 14, 1909.

Maud Paulk, born June 17, 1910.

Aline Paulk, born February 5, 1912.

Francis Paulk, born March 14, 1915.

1. Thelma Paulk, daughter of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk and John J. Paulk, was born May 19, 1897, and married Leonard Connell.

Their children are:

Wilson Connell, born November 11, 1918.

Hortense Connell, born November 11, 1920.

Julian Connell, born November 2, 1922.

2. Thomas Paulk, son of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk and John J. Paulk, was born April 24, 1899, and married Iva Cox.

Their children are:

Iva Louise Paulk, born October 25, 1920.

3. Byron Paulk, son of Mary Ellen McMillan Paulk

and John J. Paulk, was born October 14, 1900, and married Bertha Brogden.

5. Mary C. Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born July 16, 1868, and married E. Doc. Studstill.

Mary C. Paulk Studstill died September 10, 1887.

7. Lula M. Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born February 22, 1873, and married W. H. Hendricks.

Their children are:

Harry Hendricks, born December 11, 1904. .

Harry Hendricks died June 14, 1924.

8. George A. Paulk, son of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born February 25, 1876, and married Doris Kemp.

Their children are:

Nannelle Paulk, born January 25, 1899, married L. A. Hinton.

Felix Paulk, born August 28, 1901.

George A. Paulk, born June 18, 1905.

Alice Elizabeth Paulk, born September 22, 1909.

Doris Jacqueline Paulk, born October 2, 1918.

9. Maud E. Paulk, daughter of Blansett Sutton Paulk and Thomas Paulk, was born January 3, 1879, and married J. B. Price.

Their children are:

Joseph Leaston Price, born January 5, 1900.

Ruth Price, born December 16, 1901.

Gertrude Price, born December 7, 1904.

Estelle Paulk Price, born May 5, 1908.

Joseph Leaston Price died November 15, 1900.

Maud E. Paulk Price died May 5, 1908.

Estelle Paulk Price died August 8, 1909.

J. B. Price died.

5. Elizabeth Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born February 16, 1836, and married Duke Hobby.

Their children are:

Thomas Hobby.

Catherine Hobby.

Margaret Hobby.

Malissa Mobley, married Tom Jacob.

Jacob Hobby.

9. Malissa Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born July 14, 1839, and married James B. Fletcher.

Their children are:

W. J. Fletcher, born October 30, 1860, married Susie B. Sutton.

Margaret Fletcher, born January 6, 1862, married Jonathan Walker.

T. M. Fletcher, born November 12, 1863, married Margaret Young.

J. P. Fletcher, born in 1869, married Lenora Hutchinson.

1. W. J. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born October 30, 1860, and in June, 1885, married Susie B. Sutton, born October 25, 1862.

Their children are:

John Grover Fletcher, born September 10, 1886, married Bessie Chaffin.

Bettie Fletcher, born December 21, 1888, married C. H. Wilcox.

Sallie Fletcher, born October 29, 1890, married C. H. Wilcox.

Gertrude Fletcher, born June 8, 1899.

Susie B. Sutton Fletcher died November 17, 1917.

William Jacob Fletcher died November 17, 1920.

Sallie Fletcher died October 21, 1908.

Gertrude Fletcher died October 21, 1903.

1. John Grover Fletcher, son of Susie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born September 10, 1886, and in November, 1904, married Bessie Chaffin.

Their children are:

Lois Inez Fletcher, born December 27, 1906.

Evelyn Fletcher, born September, 1908.

Evelyn Fletcher died in August, 1910.

2. Sallie Fletcher, daughter of Sallie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born October 29, 1890, and on October 9, 1907, married Dr. C. H. Wilcox.

Their children are:

Charles Minor Wilcox, born October 20, 1908.

3. Bettie Fletcher, daughter of Sallie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born December 21, 1888, and on July 20, 1909, married C. H. Wilcox, born September 17, 1877.

Their children are:

Marcus Fletcher Wilcox, born January 8, 1911.

William David Wilcox, born September 14, 1912.

Susie Mae Wilcox, born March 13, 1914.

Frances Elizabeth Wilcox, born October 30, 1924.

Susie Mae Wilcox died March 15, 1918.

2. Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born January 6, 1862, and on February 23, 1881, married Jonathan Walker.

Their children are:

Sara Alice Walker, born January 31, 1882, married Geo. Edwin Clements.

James M. Walker, born February 7, 1886, married Kate Sutton and Cleo Hitchcock.

Edna Malissa Walker, born January 19, 1888, married W. Beasley Hitchcock.

Mary Catherine Walker, born January 17, 1892, married Robert Land.

1. Sara Alice Walker, daughter of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born January 31, 1882, and on April 23, 1901, married George Edwin Clements.

Their children are:

Lillian Estelle Clements, born February 4, 1903.

David Leon Clements, born December 3, 1904.

James Millard Clements, born November 24, 1906.

Ethel Malissa Clements, born July 25, 1911.

James Millard Clements died July 25, 1907.

2. James M. Walker, son of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born February 7, 1886, and on July 20, 1912, married Kate Sutton.

Their children are:

Kate M. Walker, born October 21, 1916.

Kate Sutton Walker died October 24, 1916.

Kate M. Walker died June 30, 1918.

2. James M. Walker, son of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born February 7, 1886, and on June 2, 1918, married the second time to Cleo Hitchcock.

Their children are:

James M. Walker, Jr., born June 15, 1919.

Julian Barnett Walker, born June 7, 1921.

Eston Lamar Walker, born May 9, 1923.

3. Edna Malissa Walker, daughter of Margaret Fletch-

er Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born January 19, 1888, and on February 20, 1907, married W. Beasley Hitchcock.

Their children are:

Ruby Lucile Hitchcock, born September 29, 1908.

W. B. Hitchcock, Jr., born October 31, 1913.

Jonathan Bowen Hitchcock, born July 19, 1921.

4. Mary Catherine Walker, daughter of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born January 17, 1892, and on November 20, 1910, married Robert Land.

Their children are:

Nell Land, born July 25, 1915.

Gertrude Land, born November 8, 1911.

Robert Land died October 28, 1918.

4. Mary Catherine Walker, daughter of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born January 17, 1892, and in 1921, married the second time to Lofton Hitchcock.

Their children are:

Margaret Hitchcock, born January 3, 1922.

3. Thomas M. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born November 12, 1863, and on March 2, 1884, married Margaret E. Young, born September 18, 1863.

Their children are:

Emma J. Fletcher, born February 24, 1885, married Chas. C. Everett and G. M. Fletcher.

Thomas J. Fletcher, born October 23, 1886, died July 28, 1905.

Mary M. Fletcher, born July 9, 1888, married Quitman Byrd.

Maggie E. Fletcher, born April 7, 1891.

Mildred V. Fletcher, born August 17, 1892, married John A. McPhail.

George E. Fletcher, born December 12, 1893, married M. Carver.

Sarah C. Fletcher, born October 25, 1895, married Walter Wooten.

John C. Fletcher, born November 24, 1897.

Dewey K. Fletcher, born October 10, 1899.

Carrie Lee Fletcher, born March 9, 1902, married Z. W. Byrd.

Thomas M. Fletcher died April 26, 1915.

1. Emma J. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born February 24,

1885, and on April 26, 1908, married Charles C. Everett.

1. Emma J. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born February 24, 1885, and in July, 1923, married the second time to G. M. Fletcher.

3. Mary M. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born July 9, 1888, and on December 25, 1917, married Quitman Byrd.

5. Mildred V. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born August 17, 1892, and on November 4, 1912, married John A. McPhail.

Their children are:

Irene McPhail, born January 19, 1914.

Helen Lee McPhail, born April 2, 1916.

Annette McPhail, born November 20, 1920.

6. George E. Fletcher, son of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born December 12, 1893, and on October 25, 1915, married M. Carver.

Their children are:

Milton M. Fletcher, born March 8, 1917.

7. Sarah C. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born October 25, 1895, and on September 18, 1914, married Walter Wooten.

Their children are:

Margaret Wooten, born July 3, 1915.

J. N. Wooten, born July 7, 1917.

Kathleen Wooten, born July 7, 1919.

10. Carrie Lee Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born March 9, 1902, and on May 30, 1920, married Z. B. Byrd.

Their children are:

Wanda Byrd, born March 18, 1921.

Conward Byrd, born September 2, 1922.

Muriel Byrd, born December 28, 1924.

4. J. P. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born in 1869, and on October 31, 1889, married Lenora Hutchinson.

Their children are:

Artie Fletcher, born November 29, 1890, married Jane Sutton.

Mary Fletcher, born August 12, 1892, died.

Jacob P. Fletcher, born February 15, 1894, married Mittie Sheffield.

Warren Fletcher, married Jimmie Hudson.

Catherine E. Fletcher, born August 17, 1897.

Alice Fletcher, born July 16, 1900.

Frank Fletcher, born October 22, 1903.

P. G. Fletcher, born February 14, 1906.

Clinton Fletcher, born November 21, 1908.

Susan M. Fletcher, born November 21, 1910.

10. Alonzo Paulk, Sr., son of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born July 14, 1839, and married Ann Jane Merritt, born April 5, 1839.

Their children are:

Alonzo Paulk, born September 17, 1860, married Lucy Lott.

Elizabeth Paulk, born May 24, 1861, married S. J. Wooten.

Alonzo Paulk, Sr., died April 12, 1860, in Richmond, Va., in service.

Ann Jane Merritt Paulk died February 26, 1922.

1. Alonzo Paulk, son of Ann Jane Merritt Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born September 17, 1860, and on March 20, 1887, married Lucy Lott, born September 10, 1867.

Their children are:

Alonzo Paulk, Jr., born October 30, 1889, married Eliza McGovern.

Myrtice Paulk, born November 4, 1896, married Henry W. Gray.

D. J. Paulk, born July 7, 1899, married Ida Day.

Manasseh Paulk, born March 23, 1902, married Bessie Buchan.

Franklin Paulk, born March 23, 1904, married Claude McCauly.

1. Alonzo Paulk, Jr., son of Lucy Lott Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born October 30, 1889, and married Eliza McGovern, born May 17, 1887.

Their children are:

Quinton Paulk, born January 17, 1912.

W. L. Paulk, born December 4, 1914, died September 26, 1921.

Addie L. Paulk, born August 2, 1915.

Nellie Paulk, born January 13, 1917.

George Paulk, born November 17, 1919.

Aubrey Paulk, born August 13, 1921.

Lonell Paulk, born August 28, 1922.

Alonzo Paulk, born December 30, 1924.

2. Myrtice Paulk, daughter of Lucy Lott Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born November 4, 1896, and on February 27, 1915, married Henry Willis Gray, Sr., born April 14, 1889.

Their children are:

Ruby Lee Gray, born December 24, 1915.

Agnes Gray, born March 5, 1917.

Henry Willis Gray, Jr., born April 23, 1921.

3. D. J. Paulk, son of Lucy Lott Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born July 7, 1899, and in August, 1918, married Ida Day.

Their children are:

Robert L. Paulk, born February 28, 1920.

Virginia Paulk, born June 15, 1922.

Juanita Paulk, born June 5, 1924.

4. Manasseh Paulk, son of Lucy Lott Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born March 23, 1902, and on June 12, 1921, married Bessie Buchan, born June 29, 1902.

Their children are:

Mildred Paulk, born January 12, 1922.

5. Franklin Paulk, son of Lucy Lott Paulk and Alonzo Paulk, was born March 23, 1904, and married Claude McCauly, born July 15, 1905.

11. Mary Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born July 12, 1842, and married Jehu Fletcher. They settled about four miles west of Ocilla.

Their children are:

Catherine Fletcher, born April 2, 1862, married William W. Gaskins.

Mary Paulk Fletcher died April 3, 1914.

Jehu (Jack) Fletcher died July 30, 1912.

1. Catherine Fletcher, daughter of Mary Paulk Fletcher and Jehu Fletcher, was born April 2, 1862, and married William W. Gaskins, born September 26, 1848.

Their children are:

Lillie Gaskins, born June 25, 1884.

Plemon Gaskins, born December 13, 1887.

Lillie Gaskins died August 16, 1888.

William W. Gaskins died June 12, 1890.

1. Catherine Fletcher, daughter of Mary Paulk Fletcher and Jehu Fletcher, was born April 2, 1862, and married the second time B. F. Drew.

No children were born.

Catherine Gaskins Drew died April 23, 1905.

13. Margaret Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk, was born December 4, 1847, was married on February 22, 1866, to John W. Gaskins, born September 28, 1837.

Their children are:

Edwin Gaskins, born January 3rd, 1868.

Mary Alice Gaskins, born October 16, 1870, died April 15, 1887.

John H. Gaskins, died at 17 months.

John W. Gaskins died April 12, 1898.

1. Edwin Gaskins, son of Margaret Paulk Gaskins and John W. Gaskins, was born January 3rd, 1868, was married to Texas Shaw, born April 3, 1871.

Their children are:

Eston Gaskins, born January 11, 1892.

Wilbur Gaskins, born April 25, 1895.

Allene Gaskins, born April 3, 1897, died December 6, 1899.

Ouida Gaskins, born February 10, 1900.

Texas Shaw Gaskins died August 1, 1919.

1. Eston Gaskins, son of Texas Shaw Gaskins and Edwin W. Gaskins, was born January 11, 1892, married Christie Baker, born November 19, 1893.

Their children are:

Eston Wycliff, born in 1914.

Imogene, born in November, 1918.

Christie Baker Gaskins died January 25, 1923.

2. Wilbur Gaskins, son of Texas Shaw Gaskins and Edwin W. Gaskins, was born April 25, 1895, and married on May 3, 1918, to Dona Hendricks, born January 23, 1895.

Their children are:

Edwin D. Gaskins, born January 20, 1922.

3. Ouida Gaskins, daughter of Texas Shaw Gaskins and Edwin W. Gaskins, was born February 10, 1900, and married Vinson Paulk on December 21, 1916.

Their children are:

Dorothy Paulk, born March 11, 1918.

R. Vinson Paulk, Jr., born January 11, 1925.

Manasseh Henderson, son of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born in year 1814, and married Mary E. Whiddon, born July 3, 1819.

Manasseh Henderson died in 1877, at the age of 63 years.

Manasseh Henderson married and moved about one and one-half miles northeast of Ashburn, Ga., Turner County, and entered into farming and stock raising and owing to his perseverance and integrity he accumulated quite a fortune. He was elected as sheriff of Irwin County when the line of Irwin extended from the Ocmulgee River to within eight miles of Albany, Ga., serving one term. He was elected Ordinary of this county and served one or two terms. In 1861, he was elected to the convention of the state which convention caused the seceding of the state from the union which brought on the war between the states.

Mary Henderson, daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson married John McInnis.

Their children are:

Martha McInnis, married Jasper Lindsay.

Annie McInnis, married Warren Hall.

Jim McInnis.

Dan McInnis.

Margaret McInnis.

Dica McInnis.

2. Annie McInnis, daughter of Mary Henderson McInnis and John McInnis, married Warren Hall.

Their children are:

Lyman Hall.

John Hall.

7. Margaret Henderson, daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born October 16, 1820, and on November 18, 1840, married J. J. Nobles, born January 14, 1818.

Their children are:

Charlotte Nobles, born September 10, 1842, married Dan Paulk and Henry Gray.

John Nobles, born January 16, 1844, married Gray.

Jasper Nobles, born May 12, 1846, married Rebecca Harper.

Jane Nobles, born November 18, 1848.

Micajah Nobles, born March 14, 1850, married Lottie Graves.

Mary Nobles, born December 20, 1852.

James Nobles, Jr., born April 12, 1855, married McCranie.

Daniel Jacob Nobles, Jr., born December 4, 1858, married Alice Edinfield.

J. J. Nobles, Sr., died October 19, 1867.

Margaret Henderson Nobles died October 9, 1865.

Mary Nobles died December 14, 1853.

Charlotte Nobles, daughter of Margaret Henderson Nobles and Hon. James Nobles, was born January 18, 1844, and married Dan Paulk.

Their children are:

Daniel Paulk, born May 19, 1863, married Maggie Griffin.

Daniel Paulk, Sr., died.

Daniel Paulk, Jr., son of Charlotte Nobles Paulk and Dan Paulk, was born May 19, 1863, and married Maggie Griffin.

Their children are:

Charlotte Nobles, daughter of Margaret Henderson Nobles and Hon. James Nobles, was born January 18, 1844, and on May 1, 1867, married the second time to Henry Gray, born May 22, 1844.

Their children are:

Micajah Gray, born March 1, 1868, married Lizzie King.

Mary Gray, born September 11, 1870, married Fletcher Duboise.

James J. Gray, born October 4, 1872, married Rachel Vickers.

Charlotte Nobles Gray died September 17, 1922.

Henry Gray died.

1. Micajah Gray, son of Charlotte Nobles Paulk Gray and Henry Gray, was born March 1, 1868, and on August 23, 1891, married Lizzie King.

Their children are:

Lira Gray, married Micajah Roe.

Clarence Gray, married Truby Swindle.

Penola Gray, married Maurice Smith.

1. Lira Gray, daughter of Lizzie King Gray and Micajah Gray, was born and married Micajah Roe.

Their children are:
Grace Roe.

2. Clarence Gray, son of Lizzie King Gray and Micajah Gray, was born and married Truby Swindle.

Their children are:
Carol Gray.
Emory Gray.

3. Penola Gray, daughter of Lizzie King Gray and Micajah Gray, married Maurice Smith.

2. Mary Gray, daughter of Charlotte Nobles Paulk Gray and Henry Gray, was born September 11, 1870, and on April 5, 1891, married Fletcher Duboise, born October 4, 1872.

Their children are:
Melvin Duboise.
Thelma Duboise.
Inez Duboise, married Cribbs.
Bertha Lee Duboise, married Charlie Shockley.

3. Inez Duboise, daughter of Mary Gray Duboise and Fletcher Duboise, married Cribbs.

Their children are:
Mary Francis Cribbs.

4. Bertha Lee Duboise, daughter of Mary Gray Duboise and Fletcher Duboise, married Charlie Shockley.

Their children are:
Lawana Shockley.

3. James J. Gray, son of Charlotte Nobles Paulk Gray and Henry Gray, was born October 4, 1872, and married Rachel Vickers.

Their children are:
Annie Lee Gray, married Marcus Chisom.
Cauley Gray, married — — Harper.
Lindon Gray.
Ethel Gray, married Jess Walker.
Murial Gray.

1. Annie Lee Gray, daughter of Rachel Vickers Gray and James J. Gray, married Marcus Chisom.

Their children are:
Nellie Mae Chisom.
M. C. Chisom.

J. A. J. Nobles, son of Lee Vacey Gray Nobles and John

Nobles, was born January 8, 1866, and married Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, born October 12, 1875.

Their children are:

Mary Nobles, born July 12, 1891.

Dan Nobles, born December 20, 1892, married Mary Bass.

Edd Nobles, born August 11, 1894, married Carmen Boykin.

Betty Nobles, born January 1, 1896, married Mack Roberts.

Dennis Nobles, born November 19, 1897, married Laura Watson.

Lillie Nobles, born November 28, 1899, married Charlie Lovett.

Vercycola Nobles, born September 29, 1901, married Robert Whipple Royal.

Emmett Nobles, born April 30, 1903.

Emma Nobles, born October 9, 1904.

Lessie Nobles, born November 20, 1906.

Della Nobles, born September 24, 1908.

Gladys Nobles, born March 11, 1910.

Annie M. Nobles, born May 15, 1913.

Mattie Lee Nobles, born September 30, 1916.

Burnease Vivian Nobles, born March 25, 1924.

Mary Nobles died September 22, 1892.

1. Dan Nobles, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born December 20, 1892, and on December 23, 1915, married Mary Bass.

Their children are:

Hazel Nobles, born August 10, 1917.

Juanita Nobles, born April 22, 1920.

D. J. Nobles, Jr., born September 15, 1922.

James Wesley Nobles, born October 4, 1924.

2. Edd Nobles, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born August 11, 1894, and on December 27, 1923, married Carmen Boykin.

Their children are:

Edwin Nobles Boykin, born December 14, 1924.

3. Betty Nobles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born January 1, 1896, and on July 29, 1916, married Mack Roberts.

Their children are:

Britian Eugene Roberts, born July 7, 1917, died April 29, 1920.

Howard Lawrence Roberts, born October 12, 1918.

Raymond Lamar Roberts, born December 11, 1922.

4. Dennis NoNbles, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born November 19, 1897, and on November 28, 1921, married Laura Watson.

Their children are:

Margie Lee Vacey Nobles, born August 23, 1922.

5. Lillie Nobles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born November 28, 1899, and on July 4, 1920, married Charlie Lovett.

Their children are:

Ilene Lovett, born April 10, 1921.

Ray Lovett, born April 22, 1924.

6. Vercycola Nobles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. J. Nobles, was born September 29, 1901, and on January 12, 1920, married Robert Whipple Royal.

Their children are:

C. J. Royal, born February 10, 1921.

Nettie Marie Royal, born March 23, 1923.

3. Jasper Nobles, son of Margaret Henderson Nobles and J. J. Nobles, was born May 12, 1846, and married Rebecca Harper.

Their children are:

Albert Nobles, born in May, 1868, married Mahala Paulk.

Hettie Nobles, born May 1, 1880, married W. G. Sammons.

Rachel Nobles, born August 18, 1881, married R. E. Edwards.

Albert Nobles, son of Rebecca Harper Nobles and Jasper Nobles, was born in May, 1868, and on August 24, 1894, married Mahala Paulk, born September 22, 1872.

Their children are:

Ethel Nobles, born June 4, 1895, married W. H. Kelly.

Tillman Nobles, born August 24, 1899, married Mamie Paulk and Bertha Baker.

Sula Nobles, born July 25, 1904, married M. J. Bush.

Clark Nobles, born September 30, 1905.

Jessie Nobles, born December 19, 1909.

Marie Nobles, born August 24, 1916.

Albert Nobles died.

Ethel Nobles, daughter of Mahala Paulk Nobles and Albert Nobles, was born June 4, 1895, and on December 25, 1910, married W. H. Kelly, born May 16, 1889.

Their children are:

Mary Kelly, born February 16, 1914.

W. H. Kelly, Jr., born January 8, 1918.

W. T. Kelly, born May 15, 1919.

Tillman Nobles, son of Mahala Nobles and Albert Nobles, was born August 24, 1899, and on September 12, 1917, married Mamie Paulk.

Their children are:

Lutrelle Nobles, born October 16, 1918, died March 16, 1919.

Mamie Paulk Nobles died October 22, 1918.

Tillman Nobles, son of Mahala Paulk Nobles and Albert Nobles, was born August 24, 1899, and on March 24, 1922, married Bertha Baker.

Sula Nobles, daughter of Mahala Nobles and Albert Nobles, was born July 25, 1904, and on April 23, 1922, married M. J. Bush.

Their children are:

Albert Jackson Bush, born January 21, 1923.

Geraldine Bush, born October 4, 1924.

Hettie Nobles, daughter of Rebecca Harper Nobles and Jasper Nobles, was born May 1, 1880, and on December 10, 1899, married W. G. Sammons, born August 26, 1876.

Their children are:

Henry Waylen Sammons, born December 6, 1901.

Stella Mae Sammons, born August 8, 1904.

George Olon Sammons, born June 11, 1906.

Wiley Taft Sammons, born March 9, 1907.

Dupont Gueary Sammons, born February 26, 1912.

Rachel Nobles, daughter of Rebecca Harper Nobles and Jasper Nobles, was born August 18, 1881, and married Roswell E. Edwards.

Their children are:

Ora Edwards, born April 20, 1900.

Wilbur Edwards, born May 17, 1905..

Robert Edwards, born August 25, 1908.

Edith Edwards, born March 22, 1918.

Rachel Nobles Edwards died December 6, 1924.

5. Micajah Nobles, son of Margaret Henderson Nobles, and J. A. J. Nobles, was born March 14, 1850, and married Lottie Graves.

Their children are:

Lula Nobles, married J. E. Hayes.
Beulah Nobles, married W. J. Chambliss.
Lille Nobles, married R. L. Higgs.
Ola Nobles, married L. L. Register.
Ada Nobles, married Carl Roberts.
Micajah Nobles died November 17, 1897.

Ola Nobles, daughter of Lottie Graves Nobles and Micajah Nobles, married L. L. Register.

Their children are:

Ludelle Register, married Bryan McKennon.
Colan Register.

Ludelle Register, daughter of Ola Nobles Register and L. L. Register, married Bryan McKennon.

Their children are:

Theda McKennon.

Lillie Nobles, daughter of Lottie Graves Nobles and Micajah Nobles, married R. L. Higgs.

Their children are:

Edna Higgs.

Paul Higgs.

Wallace Higgs.

Harris Higgs.

8. Daniel Jacob Nobles, son of Margaret Henderson Nobles and James J. Nobles, Sr., was born December 4, 1858, and on January 11, 1888, married Alice Edinfield.

Their children are:

Dollie Jane Nobles, born December 10, 1888.

Lela May Nobles, born November 22, 1890.

Sallie Cleo Nobles, born June 8, 1892.

Alva Victoria Nobles, born November 28, 1895.

James Duell Nobles, born August 6, 1898.

Richard Randolph Nobles, born September 19, 1900.

Budley Daniel Nobles, born October 12, 1905..

Sallie Cleo Nobles died December 8, 1893.

James Duell Nobles died June 4, 1903.

Budley Daniel Nobles died April 26, 1907.

Sarah Henderson, daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson married Benjamin Griffin.

Their children are:

Daniel Griffin, married Margaret Tucker.

Lewis Griffin, married Nancy Hendley.

Jack Griffin, married Martha Giddens and Martha Mathis.

Benjamin Griffin, Jr., married Berta Pridgen.
 Mary Griffin, married Thomas King.
 Sarah Griffin, married Henry Paulk.
 Catherine Griffin, married John Hendley.
 Ritta Griffin, married Luke Faulkner.
 Elizabeth Griffin, married Henry Young.
 Jake Griffin.

1. Daniel Griffin, son of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, married Margaret Tucker.

Their children are:

Daniel F. Griffin, born July 22, 1857, married Rebecca Solomon.

Catherine Griffin, born December 13, 1848, married L. F. Harper.

Micajah Griffin, born March 22, 1862, married Mary Mixon.

Elbert Griffin, born December, 1866, married Piety Mobley.

Jim Griffin.

Abba Griffin, married Archie McMillan.

John A. Faulkner, son of Ritta Griffin Faulkner and J. Luke Faulkner, was born May 22, 1862, and married Margaret Lee on April 5, 1885.

Their children are:

Matilda Faulkner, born October 25, 1886.

Albert Faulkner, born October 4, 1888.

Rittie Faulkner, born November 11, 1890.

Pearly Faulkner, born March 29, 1893.

Abe Faulkner, born August 16, 1895.

Ollif Faulkner, born January 1, 1898.

James Faulkner, born May 21, 1900.

Reason Faulkner, born October 29, 1902.

Thomas Faulkner, born August 13, 1905.

Lonnie Faulkner, born August 13, 1905.

Mamie Faulkner, born June 29, 1909.

Daniel F. Griffin, son of Margaret Tucker Griffin and Daniel Griffin, was born July 22, 1857, and on March, 1885, married Rebecca Solomon, born August 9, 1868.

Their children are:

Henry Griffin, born December 2, 1885, married Della Webb.

M. A. Griffin, born April 30, 1887, married Elijah J. Tucker.

John A. Griffin, born April 1, 1889, married Minnie Roe.

A. V. Griffin, born August 5, 1891.

Ida A. Griffin, born October 5, 1893.

Lenora Griffin, born April 28, 1895.

D. J. Griffin, born July 6, 1897.

Bessie Griffin, born September 29, 1899, married Robert Mixon.

Eliza Griffin, born September 29, 1899, married Jack Handley.

Pearly E. Griffin, born November 24, 1903.

2. Mary Alice Griffin, daughter of Rebecca Solomon Griffin and Daniel F. Griffin, was born April 30, 1887, and on October 25, 1903, married Elijah J. Tucker, Jr., born March 18, 1884..

Their children are:

Bessie Tucker, born August 31, 1904.

Eddie Tucker, born September 9, 1906.

Maxie Tucker, born May 26, 1908.

Bertha Tucker, born September 19, 1912.

John L. Tucker, born July 1, 1915.

Robert Vinson Tucker, born February 17, 1919, married Eunie Mixon.

Fred Lewis Tucker, born January 14, 1922.

Madge Geneva Tucker, born February 5, 1925.

3. John A. Griffin, son of Rebecca Solomon Griffin and Daniel F. Griffin, was born April 1, 1889, and on January 16, 1910, married Minnie Roe, born March 6, 1891.

Their children are:

Clifton Griffin, born March 29, 1922.

Wyman Griffin, born April 2, 1924.

7. Daniel J. Griffin, son of Rebecca Solomon Griffin and Daniel F. Griffin, was born July 6, 1897, and in September, 1921, married Eunie Mixon, born August 23, 1896.

Their children are:

Vinson Griffin, born September, 1922.

8. Bessie Griffin, daughter of Rebecca Solomon Griffin and Daniel F. Griffin was born September 29, 1899, and married Robert Mixon, born May 13, 1895.

Their children are:

Floriede Mixon, born in September, 1917.

Catherine Griffin, daughter of Margaret Tucker Griffin and Daniel Griffin, married L. F. Harper, November 19, 1868. Catherine Griffin was born December 13, 1848. L. F. Harper was born May 26, 1846.

Their children are:

James R. Harper, born August 16, 1869.

Amos J. Harper, born December 24, 1870, married Elizabeth Merritt.

Susan A. J. Harper, born March 28, 1873, married Jacob Tucker.

Thomas Harper, born August 25, 1875, married Ava Jane Moore.

Lucius Harper, born May 7, 1878.

Lucy Harper, born May 7, 1878, married Lucius Moore.

Mary M. Harper, born November 3, 1880.

Leonard I. Harper, born March 3, 1883, married Rebecca Swilley.

Una Harper, born February 15, 1886, married John D. Gray.

H. D. Harper, born May 7, 1888, married Susan Roberts.

Nancy E. Harper, born September 30, 1890, married Elisha Lott.

J. P. Harper, born March 25, 1893, married Mary Lee Perry.

2. Amos Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born December 24, 1870, and on April 6, 1892, married Elizabeth Merritt, born June 26, 1870.

Their children are:

Maggie Lillian Harper, born September 9, 1893, married T. Mitchel Purvis.

Betty Harper, born April 26, 1895, married W. F. Allen.

Katie Elizabeth Harper, born December 10, 1896, married W. L. Wingate.

Jessie Lee Harper, born November 8, 1899, married Jim Lee.

Amos Wilbur Harper, born April 24, 1903.

Jeff Orvil Harper, born September 15, 1909.

1. Maggie Lillian Harper, daughter of Elizabeth Merritt Harper and Amos Harper, was born September 9, 1893, and on October 4, 1914, married Thomas Mitchel Purvis.

Their children are:

Orman Purvis, born November 9, 1916.

Russell Purvis, born January 5, 1920.

Fannie Ellen Purvis, born March 31, 1922.

2. Betty Harper, daughter of Elizabeth Merritt Harper and Amos Harper, was born April 26, 1895, and on April 25, 1919, married W. F. Allen.

Their children are:

Nell Allen, born August 15, 1920.

William Frank Allen, born in 1922.

3. Katie Elizabeth Harper, daughter of Elizabeth Merritt Harper and Amos Harper, was born December 10, 1896, and on March 15, 1917, married W. L. Wingate.

Their children are:

John Wesley Wingate, born December 17, 1917.

Amos Wingate, born August 29, 1919.

Waldo F. Wingate, born November, 1922.

4. Jessie Lee Harper, daughter of Elizabeth Harper and Amos Harper, was born November 8, 1899, and on June 3, 1917, married Jim Lee.

Their children are:

Burnell Lee, born April 17, 1918.

Edison Lee, born September 20, 1920.

Melvin Lee, born August 15, 1924.

3. Susan A. J. Harper, daughter of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born March 28, 1872, and on February 20, 1890, married Jacob Tucker.

Their children are:

Henry Tucker, born November 26, 1890, married Maude E. Sutton.

Alice Tucker, born March 26, 1895, married Eddie Brogdon.

Mamie Tucker, born June 6, 1896, married Ben Rowe.

1. Henry C. Tucker, son of Susan A. J. Harper Tucker and Jacob Tucker, was born November 26, 1890, and on June 5, 1910, married Maude E. Sutton, born December 12, 1894.

Their children are:

J. L. Tucker, born May 12, 1911.

Claxton Tucker, born December 9, 1920.

Gladston Tucker, born October 9, 1921.

Gladys Tucker, born October 9, 1921.

2. Mary Alice Tucker, daughter of Susan A. J. Harper Tucker and Jacob Tucker, was born March 26, 1895, and on June 2, 1914, married Eddie Brogdon, born September 18, 1894.

Their children are:

Annette Brogdon, born December 10, 1914.

Wilbur Vernice Brogdon, born January 5, 1916.

Maudeen Brogdon, born December 14, 1918.

James Edison Brogdon, born October 27, 1917.

Elsie Brogdon, born January 15, 1922.

Mildred Brogdon, born April 23, 1924.

3. Mamie Tucker, daughter of Susan A. J. Harper Tucker and Jacob Tucker, was born June 6, 1896, and on March 11, 1917, married Ben Rowe, born February 7, 1893.

Their children are:

Johnnie Rowe, born December 20, 1917.

Irvin Rowe, born December 5, 1920.

J. D. Rowe, born October 13, 1922.

4. Thomas Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born August 25, 1875, and on January 2, 1896, married Ava Jane Moore, born October 12, 1874.

Their children are:

Bertie Harper, born November 7, 1896, married Melba Chambless.

Levada Harper, born November 22, 1898, married Winston Knight.

Ethel Harper, born September 1, 1901.

Maude Harper, born February 19, 1904, married Oswald Griner.

Alderman Harper, born November 24, 1907.

Ada Harper, born November 16, 1910.

Ouida Harper, born June 25, 1913.

1. Bertie Harper, son of Ava Jane Moore Harper and Thomas Harper, was born November 7, 1896, and on June 20, 1923, married Melba Chambless, born January 9, 1904.

2. Levada Harper, daughter of Ava Jane Moore Harper and Thomas Harper, was born November 22, 1898, and on July 7, 1920, married Winston Knight, born October 17, 1902.

Their children are:

Geraldine Knight, born November 3, 1922.

Oreta Knight, born September 7, 1924.

4. Maude Harper, daughter of Ava Jane Moore Harper and Thomas Harper, was born February 19, 1904, and on November 25, 1922, married Oswald Griner, born July 24, 1900.

Their children are:

Jerome Griner, born January 4, 1924.

5. Lucius Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and

L. F. Harper, was born May 7, 1878, and on April 2, 1895, married Alice Tucker, born Feb. 25, 1878.

Their children are:

Charlie Harper, born March 30, 1897, married Alice Whitley.

Perry Harper, born November 30, 1898, married Maxie Stone.

Claude Harper, born February 22, 1904.

Maxie Harper, born February 22, 1904, married Elbert Nix.

John M. Harper, born February 22, 1902.

Herbert Harper, born December 31, 1911.

Claude Harper died February 9, 1901.

John M. Harper died December 13, 1919.

2. Perry Harper,, son of Alice Tucker Harper and Lucius Harper, was born November 30, 1908, and on May 26, 1918, married Maxie Stone, was born January 11, 1903.

Their children are:

Louise Harper, born July 5, 1919.

Doris Harper, born May 2, 1921.

Aubrey Harper, born May 20, 1923.

4. Maxie Harper, daughter of Alice Tucker Harper and Lucius Harper, was born February 22, 1904, and on June 21, 1922, married Elbert Nix, born January 23, 1893.

Their children are:

Ouida Mae Nix, born October 6, 1924.

1. Charlie Harper, son of Alice Tucker Harper and Lucius Harper, was born March 30, 1897, and on November 11, 1917, married Alice Whitley, born October 19, 1900.

Their children are:

Floriede Harper, born November 23, 1919.

Melba Harper, born September 28, 1922.

Vinson Harper, born May 15, 1925.

6. Lucy Harper, daughter of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born May 7, 1878, and on February 9, 1895, married Lucius Moore, born August 20, 1870.

Their children are:

Elzie Moore, born October 20, 1895.

Leonard Ira Moore, born June 18, 1897.

Allie Moore, born July 30, 1899.

Lonnie Moore, born October 21, 1921.

Jessie P. Moore, born December 17, 1903.

Ocie Moore, born December 28, 1905.

Clayton Moore, born January 27, 1908.
 Bertie Moore, born January 27, 1910.
 Gertie Moore, born January 27, 1910.
 Mary Alice Moore, born April 6, 1912.
 Florie Moore, born March 3, 1914.
 Agnes Moore, born February 12, 1916.
 Wilson Moore, born May 24, 1918.

8. Leonard I. Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born March 3, 1883, and on May 30, 1900, married Rebecca Swilley, born September 29, 1883.

Their children are:

Julius Harper, born May 27, 1901.
 Roy Harper, born August 1, 1903.
 Perlle Harper, born February 5, 1906.
 Bessie Harper, born June 7, 1909.
 Dorsett Harper, born August 16, 1911.

9. Eunie Harper, daughter of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born February 15, 1886, and on November 2, 1902, married John D. Gray, born December 6, 1884.

Their children are:

Minnie Ola Gray, born November 12, 1903.
 Jessie Alton Gray, born November 9, 1905.
 Henry Talmage Gray, born November 5, 1907.
 Odelle W. Gray, born February 2, 1910.
 Otis Lee Gray, born December 29, 1911.
 Clayton Gray, born January 1, 1914.
 Claude Gray, born January 12, 1916.
 Leon Gray, born February 10, 1919.
 John D. Gray, Jr., born January 13, 1925.

10. H. D. Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born May 7, 1888, and on November 8, 1908, married Susan Roberts, born May 17, 1890.

Their children are:

Aldrich Harper, born October 2, 1909.
 Essie Harper, born April 27, 1912.
 Alma Harper, born January 3, 1915.

11. Nancy Elizabeth Harper, daughter of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born September 30, 1890, and on May 15, 1905, married Elisha Lott, born May 20, 1885.

Their children are:

Eston Lott, born September 28, 1907.
 Ida Lott, born June 9, 1909.

Lawrence Lott, born March 26, 1911.

Stella Lott, born May 26, 1913.

Albert Lott, born March 26, 1915.

Alma Lott, born March 26, 1915.

Minnie Lott, born April 12, 1917.

Willie Lee Lott, born August 11, 1919.

Grant Lott, born May 3, 1921.

12. John P. Harper, son of Catherine Griffin Harper and L. F. Harper, was born March 25, 1893, and on December 24, 1924, married Mary Lee Perry, born June 11, 1889.

3. Micajah Griffin, son of Margaret Tucker Griffin and Daniel Griffin, was born March 22, 1862, and married Mary Mixon in 1886.

Their children are:

John Albert Griffin, born October 22, 1887, married Beulah Griner.

Unie Griffin, born July 7, 1889.

Julia Griffin, born February 14, 1891, married Jim Gray.

Betsy Griffin, born May 6, 1897, married Theo Henley.

Mattie Griffin, born February 7, 1895.

Edwin Griffin, born November 20, 1893, married Minnie Brown.

Robert Griffin, born May 28, 1899.

Archie Griffin, born October 5, 1902.

Oliff Macy Griffin, born October 5, 1905.

Rema Griffin, born December 20, 1908.

Unie Griffin died in 1893.

1. John Albert Griffin, son of Mary Mixon Griffin and Micajah Griffin, was born October 22, 1887, and married Beulah Griner.

Their children are:

Waldo Ott Griffin, born October 19, 1911.

Albert Marvin Griffin, born February 12, 1916.

Hugh Dowell Griffin, born May 11, 1919.

John Arnell Griffin, born May 8, 1922.

4. Edwin Griffin, son of Mary Mixon Griffin and Micajah Griffin, was born November 20, 1893, and married Minnie Brown in 1914.

Their children are:

Clarence Ebbie Griffin, born March 3, 1916.

6. Betsy Griffin, daughter of Mary Mixon Griffin and

Micajah Griffin, was born May 6, 1897, and married Theo Henley.

Their children are:

Marcia Lovie Henleyy, born June 1, 1923.

Elbert Griffin, son of Margaret Tucker Griffin and Daniel Griffin, was born December 18, 1866, and on November 16, 1890, married Piety Mobley, daughter of George Mobley, born June 30, 1870.

Their children are:

John W. Griffin, born October 21, 1891, married Alice Roberts.

Margaret Griffin, born July 8, 1893, married Jesse Brogden.

Bessie Griffin, born November 19, 1895, married Grady Paulk.

Mary Griffin, born December 13, 1897.

Rachel Griffin, born November 16, 1900, married Eston Solomon.

Daniel Griffin, born October 19, 1909.

1. John W. Griffin, son of Piety Mobley Griffin and Elbert Griffin, was born October 21, 1891, and married Alice Roberts, daughter of Jane Tucker Roberts and Steven Roberts, born December 24, 1894.

Their children are:

Etna Griffin.

Steven Griffin.

John Griffin.

John W. Griffin died March 3, 1918.

3. Jack Griffin, son of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, married Martha Giddens.

Their children are:

Lewis Griffin, born October 13, 1857, married Joamie Tucker.

Annie Belle Griffin, born October 4, 1859, married Scott C. Mobley.

Martha Giddens Griffin died.

3. Jack Griffin, son of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, married Martha Mathis the second time.

Their children are:

Mose Griffin, born March 14, 1868, married Narcissus Paulk.

Archie Griffin, born January 27, 1870, married Dollie Little.

Edith Griffin, born September 23, 1876, married John Graham.

Thomas Griffin, born March 20, 1879, married Minnie Mae Hall.

Olive Griffin, born April 21, 1872, married Tom Purvis.

Phoebe Griffin, born December 6, 1883, married Need Harper.

1. Lewis Griffin, son of Martha Giddens Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born October 13, 1857, and in 1881, married Joamie Tucker, born May 9, 1866.

Their children are:

James W. Griffin, born November 13, 1882, married Arlow Hinson.

Samanthy Griffin, born December 23, 1884, married H. P. Foxworth.

Elizabeth Griiffin, born May 19, 1889.

Martha Griffin, born April 24, 1888, married Nas Grantham.

Micajah Griffin.

Fannie Griffin, born January 29, 1893, married Arthur Griffin.

Olive Griffin, born October 12, 1895, married Olive Thomas.

Thomas Griffin, born August 17, 1898, married Lucile Wright.

Annie Griffin, born April 9, 1901, married Leon Beckam.

Oliver Griffin, born January 21, 1904.

Agnes Griffin, born May 1, 1906, married Odis Giddens.

Elizabeth Griffin died December 15, 1889.

Oliver Griffin died August 26, 1924.

Lewis Griffin died November 26, 1923.

1. James W. Griffin, son of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born November 13, 1882, and on February 23, 1908, married Arloe Hinson.

Their children are:

Gladys Griffin, born April 12, 1909.

Mamie Griffin, born August 18, 1911.

Arthur Griffin, born December 23, 1912.

Mildred Griffin, born January 24, 1916.

Kathleen Griffin, born July 4, 1918.

James W. Griffin, Jr., born January 27, 1920.

Carolyn Griffin, born October 24, 1921.

Elmer Griffin, born November 22, 1923.

2. Samanthy Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Grif-

fin and Lewis Griffin, was born December 23, 1884, and in 1902, married H. P. Foxworth.

Their children are:

Gertrude Foxworth, born August 8, 1903, married Paul Stringer.

Lewis Foxworth, born March 28, 1905.

Lonnie Foxworth, born March 24, 1907.

Leaman Foxworth, born May 10, 1910.

Ollie Mae Foxworth, born June 30, 1914.

Fannie Foxworth, born May 4, 1918.

Carl Foxworth, born May 20, 1920.

Raymond Foxworth, born November 11, 1923.

4. Martha Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born April 24, 1888, and married Nas Grantham, born in 1888.

Their children are:

Otis Grantham, born October 23, 1911.

Oscar Grantham, born June 3, 1913.

Osvil Grantham, born October 13, 1915.

Willis Kate Grantham, born May 30, 1918.

Othel Grantham, born April 27, 1921.

6. Fannie Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born January 29, 1893, and on November 13, 1910, married Arthur Griffin.

Their children are:

Bernice Griffin, born October 1, 1911.

Fannie Griffin died November 21, 1911.

7. Olive Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born October 12, 1895, and in 1920 married George Thomas.

Their children are:

Harry Thomas, born February 26, 1921.

H. L. Thomas, born January 6, 1922.

Inez Thomas, born September 1, 1924.

8. Thomas Griffin, son of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born August 17, 1898, and in 1918, married Lucile Wright.

Their children are:

Ralph Griffin, born December 9, 1918.

L. C. Griffin, born February 11, 1920.

Johnnie Griffin, born October 23, 1921.

Thomas Griffin, Jr., born December 30, 1923.

9. Annie Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Griffin

and Lewis Griffin, was born April 9, 1901, and in 1920, married Leon Beckham.

Their children are:

Stella Beckham, born April 4, 1921.

Annette Beckham, born November 20, 1922

Lavina Beckham, born September 6, 1924.

11. Agnes Griffin, daughter of Joamie Tucker Griffin and Lewis Griffin, was born May 1, 1906, and in 1924, married Otis Giddens.

2. Annie Belle Griffin, daughter of Martha Giddens Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born October 4, 1859, and on August 24, 1879, married Scott C. Mobley, born January 6, 1855.

Their children are:

Warren Mobley, born May 25, 1880, married Lola Griffin.

Martha Mobley, born April 12, 1882.

Arthur L. Mobley, born November 24, 1883, married Lillie May Stone.

Sarah Ellen Mobley, born April 20, 1886.

Lott Mobley, born February 9, 1890, married Nancy E. McMillan.

Lane Mobley, born February 9, 1890.

Robert B. Mobley, born April 24, 1893.

Annie Mobley, born November 27, 1895.

Bessie Mobley, born October 1, 1897.

Fannie Mobley, born July 9, 1899.

Lessie Mobley, born July 23, 1903, married Avalie Crawford.

Martha Mobley died December 4, 1890.

Annie Mobley died September 1, 1896.

Lane Mobley died October 4, 1891.

Bessie Mobley died October 12, 1897.

Annie Belle Griffin Mobley died November 4, 1913.

1. Warren Mobley, son of Annie Belle Griffin Mobley and Scott Mobley, was born May 25, 1880, and in 1900, married Lola Griffin, born in 1884.

Their children are:

Lila Mobley, born March 11, 1901, married Lonnie Mobley.

Bessie Mobley, born July 18, 1903, married Henry W. Burns.

Estelle Mobley, born March 8, 1906, married Lonnie Paulk.

Mattie Mobley, born July 11, 1908.

Orville Mobley, born September 28, 1910.

Edgar Mobley, born January 7, 1913.
 Owen Mobley, born January 12, 1915.
 Gilbert Mobley, born April 4, 1918.
 Lora Mobley, born January 2, 1921.
 Waydon Mobley, born March 29, 1923.

1. Lila Mobley, daughter of Lola Griffin Mobley and Warren Mobley, was born March 11, 1901, and on October 28, 1917, married Lonnie Mobley, son of Mark Mobley, born December 9, 1899.

Their children are:

Chas. O. Mobley, born February 4, 1919.
 Leila Elsie Mobley, born November 25, 1920.

2. Bessie Mobley, daughter of Lola Griffin Mobley and Warren Mobley, was born July 18, 1903, and on June 16, 1920, married Henry W. Burns, born June 31, 1901.

Their children are:

Raymond Virgil Burns, born June 30, 1921.
 Zelda Rachel Burns, born July 19, 1924.

3. Estelle Mobley, daughter of Loal Griffin Mobley and Warren Mobley, was born March 8, 1906, and on June 28, 1924, married Lonnie Paulk, son of Hester A. Lee Paulk and Lucius Paulk, born September 26, 1904.

3. Arthur L. Mobley, son of Annie Belle Griffin Mobley and Scott Mobley, was born November 24, 1883, and on June 6, 1917, married Lillie May Stone, born October 19, 1898.

Their children are:

Arthur L. Mobley, Jr., born March 17, 1918.
 Alice Ludelle Mobley, born November 13, 1919.
 Mattie Grace Mobley, born May 10, 1922.
 Harold Dean Mobley, born December 6, 1924.
 Arthur L. Mobley, Jr., died March 22, 1918.
 Alice Ludella Mobley died August 4, 1921.

5. Lott Mobley, son of Annie Belle Griffin Mobley and Scott C. Mobley, was born February 9, 1890, and married Nancy Elizabeth McMillan, born January 3, 1890.

Their children are:

Gladys Mobley, born May 30, 1911.
 Osborne Mobley, born January 13, 1913.
 Velma Lucile Mobley, born March 7, 1915.
 Dorothy Mae Mobley, born January 16, 1917.
 Alden Lott Mobley, born March 5, 1919.
 Nancy Elizabeth McMillan Mobley died February 17, 1921.

5. Lott Mobley, son of Annie Belle Griffin Mobley and Scott C. Mobley, was born February 9, 1880, and married the second time Mrs. Nannie Williams on May 17, 1925. Mrs. Nannie Williams Mobley was born April 17, 1886.

11. Lessie Mobley, daughter of Annie Belle Griffin Mobley and Scott Mobley, was born July 23, 1903, and married Avalie Crawford in 1919.

Their children are:

Arthur Lee Crawford, born in 1920.

Leola Crawford, born in 1922.

Lecona Crawford, born in 1923.

3. Mose Griffin, son of Martha Mathis Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born March 14, 1868, and on September 26, 1896, married Narcissus Paulk, born December 15, 1875.

Their children are:

Ralph W. Griffin, born August 31, 1897, married Mamie Baird.

Carrie Griffin, born November 21, 1898, married E. V. Whelchel.

Burney E. Griffin, born November 25, 1899.

Bruce C. Griffin, born August 19, 1904.

Jack W. Griffin, born May 2, 1909.

1. Ralph Waldo Griffin, son of Narcissus Paulk Griffin and Mose Griffin, was born August 31, 1897, and on January 1, 1919, married Mamie Baird, born in 1900.

Their children are:

Lucia Janelle Griffin, born February 26, 1922.

2. Carrie Griffin, daughter of Narcissus Paulk Griffin and Mose Griffin, was born November 21, 1898, and on July 27, 1921, married Emmett V. Whelchel, born February 10, 1897.

Their children are:

Wilhemina Whelchel, born May 17, 1922, died May 17, 1922.

Emmett V. Whelchel, Jr., born July 17, 1924.

4. Archie Griffin, son of Martha Mathis Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born January 27, 1870, and on April 6, 1898, married Dollie Little, born October 16, 1868.

Their children are:

Carlos H. Griffin, born September 12, 1899.

C. Ramon Griffin, born February 18, 1903.

Dorothy Griffin, born April 12, 1908.

5. Edith Griffin, daughter of Martha Mathis Griffin

and Jack J. Griffin, was born September 23, 1876, and on May 6, 1895, married John Graham, born August 14, 1874.

Their children are:

Albert Graham, born June 10, 1896, married Myra Roberts.

Phoebe Graham, born September 20, 1898.

Ira Graham, born July 30, 1900.

Maxie Graham, born March 21, 1902, married Newnan C. Branan.

Dan Graham, born September 15, 1903.

Martha Alice Graham, born August 30, 1905.

Pearl Graham, born November 8, 1906.

Sallie Graham, born July 17, 1911.

Thomas Archie Graham, born March 11, 1913.

Phoebe Graham died February 15, 1901.

Ira Graham died August 18, 1901.

Martha Alice Graham died November 22, 1905.

John Graham died April 29, 1916.

1. Albert Graham, son of Edith Griffin Graham and John Graham, was born June 10, 1896, and married Myra Roberts, born December 19, 1899.

Their children are:

Geneva Louis Graham, born June 7, 1921.

J. T. Graham, born July 26, 1923.

4. Maxie Graham, daughter of Edith Griffin Graham and John Graham, was born March 21, 1902, and on April 27, 1919, married Newnan C. Branan, born September 29, 1898.

Their children are:

Mary Agnes Branan, born January 29, 1920.

Edith Alice Branan, born May 26, 1922.

Ira Kate Branan, born June 17, 1924.

Edith Alice Branan died July 15, 1924.

6. Thomas Griffin, son of Martha Mathis Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born March 20, 1879, and on August 14, 1902, married Minnie Mae Hall.

Their children are:

Mack Hall Griffin, born June 27, 1903.

Minnie Bill Griffin, born April 17, 1907, married T. C. Cook.

2. Minnie Bill Griffin, daughter of Minnie Mae Hall Griffin and Thomas Griffin, was born April 17, 1907, and on May 31, 1924, married T. C. Cook.

7. Olive Griffin, daughter of Martha Mathis Griffin and Jack J. Griffin, was born April 21, 1872, and on September 27, 1889, married Tom Purvis, born July 24, 1869.

Their children are:

Matilda Purvis, born February 15, 1891, married Dan Vickers.

Betsy Purvis, born November 20, 1892, married Oliver Harper.

Elisha Purvis, born July 8, 1895, married Lizzie Neugent.

Archie Purvis, born February 5, 1897, married Ora Tucker.

Duncey Purvis, born June 15, 1901.

Alma Purvis, born November 27, 1903, married Willie Paulk.

Askew Purvis, born December 27, 1909.

1. Matilda Purvis, daughter of Olive Griffin Purvis and Tom Purvis, was born February 15, 1891, and on September 26, 1906, married Dan Vickers.

Their children are:

Ollie Vickers.

Oren Vickers.

Stella Vickers.

Ada Vickers.

2. Betsy Purvis, daughter of Olive Griffin Purvis and Tom Purvis, was born November 20, 1892, and on January 4, 1911, married Oliver Harper.

Their children are:

Everett Harper.

Cecil Harper.

Gussie Lee Harper.

Claras Harper.

3. Elisha Purvis, son of Olive Griffin Purvis and Tom Purvis, was born July 8, 1895, and on June 5, 1917, married Lizzie Neugent.

Their children are:

Hubert Purvis.

Oveda Purvis.

Mavis Purvis.

Vernish Purvis.

4. Archie Purvis, son of Olive Griffin Purvis and Tom Purvis, was born February 5, 1897, and on November 12, 1924, married Ora Tucker.

6. Alma Purvis, daughter of Olive Griffin Purvis and

Tom Purvis, was born November 27, 1903, and on December 21, 1919, married Willie Paulk.

8. Phoebe Griffin, daughter of Martha Mathis Griffin and Jack Griffin, was born December 6, 1883, and on December 4th, 1898, married Need Harper, born November 20, 1878.

Their children are:

Lillian Harper, born October 29, 1899, married L. D. McClelland.

Lavada Harper, born April 4, 1903.

Myron Harper, born February 4, 1906.

Dorothy Harper, born August 6th, 1908.

4. Benjamin Griffin, Jr., son of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, was born July 26, 1849, and on May 29, 1873, married Tabitha Pridgeon, born April 4, 1850.

Their children are:

Thomas Griffin, born July 30, 1874, married Fannie Vickers.

Rebecca Griffin, born May 28, 1878, married Isaac Swords.

Sarah Griffin, born April 28, 1880, married Abner Baker.

Margaret Griffin, born May 5, 1882, married Dan Pry.

Daniel Griffin, born March 9, 1887, married Ida Baker.

Talitha Griffin, born September 14, 1891, married Dalton Swords.

George Griffin, born January 31, 1877.

Ellen N. Griffin, born July 10, 1884.

George Griffin died February 7, 1877.

Ellen N. Griffin died November, 1884.

1. Thomas Griffin, son of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born July 30, 1874, and on December 19, 1900, married Fannie Vickers, born July 12, 1881.

Their children are:

Alma Griffin, born November 18, 1901.

Archie Owen Griffin, born December 25, 1903.

Aaron Griffin, born March 14, 1905.

Gladys Griffin, born April 21, 1906.

Otis Lee Griffin, born November 21, 1907.

Henry Thomas Griffin, born January 7, 1910.

Gertrude Griffin, born September 4, 1911.

Nancy Tabitha Griffin, born April 22, 1913.

Marie Beatrice Griffin, born November 3, 1916.

Thomas Griffin died January 27, 1919.

Fannie Vickers Griffin died January 27, 1919.

Aaron Griffin died March 15, 1905.

Gertrude Griffin died August 21, 1913.

3. Rebecca Griffin, daughter of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born May 28, 1878, and on August 9, 1907, married Isaac Swords, born June 20, 1876.

4. Sarah Griffin, daughter of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born April 28, 1880, and on October 2, 1908, married Abner Baker, born June 27, 1877.

Their children are:

Albert Baker, born August 3, 1908.

5. Margaret Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born May 5, 1882, and on February 18, 1911, married J. D. Pry, born September 10, 1878.

Their children are:

Jessie Lee Pry, born August 3, 1912.

Ruby Marie Pry, born September 27, 1914.

Fannie Pearl Pry, born December 16, 1916.

7. Daniel Griffin, son of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born March 9, 1887, and on March 12, 1911, married Ida Baker, born May 23, 1890.

Their children are:

B. W. Griffin, born March 22, 1912.

Minnie Velvia Griffin, born January 10, 1914.

Louise Griffin, born March 1, 1916.

Myrtle Ruth Griffin, born October 12, 1918.

B. W. Griffin died October 16, 1914.

Myrtle Ruth Griffin died June 4, 1919.

8. Talitha Griffin, daughter of Tabitha Pridgeon Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, Jr., was born September 14, 1891, and on August 25, 1914, married A. D. Swords, born March 24, 1891.

Their children are:

Truda Maye Swords, born May 26, 1915.

B. T. Swords, born February 9, 1918.

Myra Clayton Swords, born June 10, 1920.

6. Sara Griffin, daughter of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, married Henry Paulk.

Their children are:

Oscar Paulk, born August 25, 1860, married Mary Fussell.

Oscar Paulk, son of Sarah Griffin Paulk and Henry Paulk, was born August 25, 1860, and on December 6th, 1882, married Mary Fussell, born April 5th, 1863.

No children.

7. Catherine Griffin, daughter of Sarah Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, married John Hendley.

Their children are:

Elmore Hendley (dead), married Roxy Smith.

Nancy Hendley (dead), married Millard Hughs (dead).

George Hendley (dead), married Mary Hayes (dead).

Sarah Hendley (dead), married James Stephens (dead).

Ritta Hendley (dead), married Elias Roberts (dead).

Manasseh Hendley, married Sarah Boyett.

Lewis Hendley, married Griner.

John D. Hendley, married Mary Gaskin.

"Sis" Hendley, married Dan Griner.

Nancy Hendley, daughter of Catherine Griffin Hendley and John Hendley, married Millard Hughs.

Their children are:

Lyman Hughs, married Effie Tison.

Vaden Hughs, married Maggie Nix.

N. N. Hughs, married Mamie Griner.

Emma Hughs, married Arthur Richardson.

George Hendley, son of Catherine Griffin Hendley and John Hendley, married May Hayes.

They had about five children—names unknown.

Sarah Hendley, daughter of Catherine Griffin Hendley and John Hendley, married James Stephens.

Their children are:

Mary.

Martha.

Maggie.

Ritta Hendley, daughter of Catherine Griffin and John Hendley, married Elias Roberts.

Their children are:

Katy Roberts, married R. Newbern.

Archie Roberts, married Lillian Duncan.

Mattie B. Roberts, married Charles Strobel.

Manasseh Hendley, son of Catherine Griffin and John Hendley, married Sarah Boyett.

Their children are:

Mattie Hendley, married Elias Richardson.

John Hendley, married Hall.

Ritta Hendley, married Charlie Pittman.

Malcolm Hendley, married Sirmans.

Mima Hendley, married Lint Watson.

Annie Hendley, married George Knight.

Mark Hendley, married Roe.

Manasseh Hendley, married Griner.

Three other children, names unknown.

John D. Hendley, son of Catherine Griffin Hendley and John Hendley, married Mary Gaskin.

Their children are:

Archie Hendley, married Lizzie Fender.

Martha Hendley, married Jesse Brogden.

Thomas Hendley, married Annie Vaughn.

William Hendley, married Lottie Roberts.

Emma Hendley, married Charles Luke.

Roy Hendley, married Eva Griner.

James Hendley.

Alvin Hendley.

John A. Faulkner, son of Ritta Griffin Faulkner and J. Luke Faulkner, was born May 22, 1862, and married Margaret Lee on April 5, 1885.

Their children are:

Matilda Faulkner, born October 25, 1886, married.

Albert Faulkner, born October 4, 1888, married.

Rittie Faulkner, born November 11, 1890, married.

Pearly Faulkner, born March 29, 1893, married.

Abe Faulkner, born August 16, 1895, married.

Ollif Faulkner, born January 1, 1898, married.

James Faulkner, born May 21, 1900.

Reason Faulkner, born October 29, 1902.

Thomas Faulkner, born August 13, 1905.

Lonnie Faulkner, born August 13, 1905.

Mamie Faulkner, born June 29, 1909.

9. Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of Catherine Henderson Griffin and Benjamin Griffin, was born February 22, 1844, married Henry Young, born January 20, 1845.

Their children are:

Sarah Young, born May 9, 1873, married D. Z. Vickers.

Eunice Young, born February 20, 1875.

Amos Young, born August 12, 1878.

Thomas J. Young, born July 12, 1881, married Mamie Robinson.

Alice Young, born August 20, 1887.

Eunice Young died February 1, 1887.

Amos Young died April 6, 1909.

Alice Young died September 6, 1909.

Henry Young died February 23, 1909.

1. Sarah Young, daughter of Elizabeth Griffin Young and Henry Young, was born May 9, 1875, and on December 24, 1895, married D. Z. Vickers.

D. Z. Vickers died January 12, 1919.

4. Thomas J. Young, son of Elizabeth Griffin Young and Henry Young, was born July 12, 1881, and on January 26, 1906, married Mamie Robinson, born July 28, 1888.

Their children are:

George Young, born October 3, 1907.

Maloy Young, born September 30, 1909.

Julian Young, born October 18, 1911.

Edgar Young, born March 28, 1914.

Roy Young, born May 26, 1916.

Alain Young, born July 13, 1917.

Ruby Young, born October 26, 1921.

8. Elizabeth Henderson; daughter of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, married Micajah Tucker, born in 1821.

Their children are:

Daniel Tucker, born October 28, 1841, married Rebecca Harper.

Mary Tucker, born March 11, 1843, married L. C. Harper.

Catherine Tucker, born June 18, 1846.

James Tucker, born January 5, 1848, married Malissa Mobley.

George Tucker, born March 28, 1849, married Ann Jane Harper.

John Tucker, born December 5, 1850.

Margaret Tucker, born April 24, 1852, married William Grant-ham.

Mahala Tucker, born October 19, 1853, married J. J. Harper.

Micajah Tucker, born April 27, 1855, married Pippin.

Rachel Tucker, born May 4, 1856, married Samuel Burns.

Elizabeth Tucker, born February 14, 1859, married Daniel McInnis.

1. Daniel Tucker, son of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born October 28, 1841 and married in September 1866 Rebecca Harper, born December 13, 1849. Rebecca Harper was daughter of Louis and Dicey Whitley Harper.

Their children are:

Amandy Tucker, born February 5, 1867, married J. Y. Paulk.

L. R. Tucker, born October 17, 1868, married Ann Paulk, Auriel Hobbs, and Lorena Baker.

Charlie Tucker, born December 22, 1871, married Mattie Vickers.

Lucius J. Tucker, born February 16, 1873, married Maggie Henderson.

Daniel Tucker, Jr., born January 19, 1875.

Lila Tucker, born August 27, 1877, married C. W. Giddens.

Elizabeth Rebecca Tucker, born December 30, 1879, married Ira Paulk.

John Willie Tucker, born June 27, 1882, married Elizabeth Lee,

Julius Tucker, born December 24, 1884, married Inez Brown.

Thomas Tucker, born January 20, 1887, married Mary Love.

Edgar L. Tucker, born September 7, 1889, married Willa Bell Sibley.

Arlie D. Tucker, born November 28, 1894, married Callie Hancock.

Daniel Tucker, Jr. died September 1894.

1. Amandy Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born February 5, 1867 and married J. Y. Paulk, son of James Paulk, born April 5, 1859.

Their children are:

Alma R. Paulk, born October 18, 1885.

Beulah Paulk, born December 29, 1886, married John A. Henderson.

Essie Paulk, born October 7, 1888, married W. T. Whitley.

Maybel Paulk, born September 26, 1890, married E. E. Henderson.

R. Clayton Paulk, born December 17, 1892, married Gertrude Brown.

Elizabeth Paulk, born August 29, 1894.

Alma R. Paulk died August 31, 1888.

Amandy Tucker Paulk died September 16, 1896.

1. Beulah Paulk, daughter of Amandy Tucker Paulk and J. Y. Paulk, was born December 29, 1886 and married on November 14, 1905 to John A. Henderson, born September 15, 1892.

Their children are:

Benton Lamar Henderson, born August 26, 1906.

Nellie Mae Henderson, born August 24, 1909, died January 11, 1926.

2. Essie Paulk, daughter of Amandy Tucker Paulk and J. Y. Paulk, was born October 7, 1888 and married W. T. Whitley, born March 12, 1882. Essie Paulk and W. T. Whitley were married June 20, 1906.

Their children are:

John Henderson Whitley, born September 19, 1907.

Leola Amanda Whitley, born November 16, 1908.

Moneta Austell Whitley, born October 8, 1911.

Catherine Alluwee Whitley, born March 23, 1916, died May 22, 1917.

Hazel Eulene Whitley, born April 8, 1918.

3. Maybel Paulk, daughter of Amandy Tucker Paulk and J. Y. Paulk, was born September 26, 1890, was married September 7, 1910 to Eutace Eugene Henderson, born March 14, 1888.

Their children are:

Una Louise Henderson, born July 26, 1911.

Loyce Elizabeth Henderson, born November 27, 1912.

Kathleen Winona Henderson, born May 11, 1918.

Ida Ruenell Henderson, born February 25, 1920.

Sarah Louise Henderson, born September 17, 1922.

4. R. Clayton Paulk, son of Amandy Tucker Paulk and J. Y. Paulk, was born December 17, 1892 and married May 30, 1917 Gertrude Elise Brown, born May 24, 1893.

Their children are:

Linton Kline Paulk, born September 23, 1919.

Mary Elizabeth Paulk, born January 23, 1922.

2. L. R. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born October 17, 1868 and in December 1892 married Annie Paulk, born September 8, 1871.

Their children are:

Edna Leeta Tucker, born March 11, 1894, married C. F. Taliaferro.

Hubert Tucker, born May 21, 1895, married Elizabeth Beall.

Annie Paulk Tucker died November 17, 1896.

1. Edna Leeta Tucker, daughter of Annie Paulk Tucker and L. R. Tucker, was born March 11, 1894 and on November 17, 1920 married C. F. Taliaferro, born March 1889.

2. W. Hubert Tucker, son of Annie Paulk Tucker and L. R. Tucker, was born May 21, 1895 and on March 2, 1921 married Elizabeth Beall, born October 20, 1901.

Their children are:

Dorothy Beall Tucker, born February 6, 1922.

Elizabeth Ann Tucker, born April 17, 1924.

2. L. R. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born October 17, 1868 and in 1903 married the second time Auriel Hobbs, born May 28, 1884.

Auriel Hobbs Tucker died December 27, 1912.

2. L. R. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born October 17, 1868 and on October 14, 1913 married the third time Lorena J. Baker, born January 21, 1889.

Their children are:

Beverly Tucker, born January 23, 1916.

Lyte Raymond Tucker, born April 23, 1919.

Winifred Tucker, born August 16, 1921.

Kenneth Tucker, born September 2, 1924.

3. Charlie Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born December 22, 1871 and married Mattie Vickers on December 22, 1895.

Their children are:

Lucy Mae Tucker, born October 5, 1896.

W. B. Tucker, born September 8, 1899.

Charlie Tucker died December 22, 1898.

4. Lucius J. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born February 16, 1873, was married on November 28, 1900 to Maggie Henderson, born January 12, 1878.

Their children are:

Homer L. Tucker, born December 23, 1901.

Pauline R. Tucker, born June 16, 1904, married Thomas F. Huckabee.

Daniel L. Tucker, born October 21, 1907.

Waudelle T. Tucker, born May 17, 1911.

2. Pauline R. Tucker, daughter of Maggie Lee Henderson Tucker and Lucius J. Tucker, born June 16, 1904 and married Thomas F. Huckabee on December 24, 1922.

Their children are:

Margaret Ellen Huckabee, born September 24, 1924.

5. Lila Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born August 27, 1877 and married C. W. Giddens.

Their children are:

Orien Giddens, born in 1904.

7. Elizabeth Rebecca Tucker, daughter of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born December 30, 1879 and married on October 4, 1899 Ira Paulk, born December 3, 1879.

Their children are:

Raymond Roscoe Paulk, born September 14, 1900, married Zelda Harper.

Thelma Leta Paulk, born December 1, 1901.

Daniel Lorie Paulk, born November 10, 1903.

Ira Tillman Paulk, born November 28, 1905.

Marvin Warren Paulk, born August 18, 1907.

Elizabeth Rebecca Paulk, born August 14, 1910.

Charles Morris Paulk, born February 11, 1914.

Daniel Lorie Paulk died February 10, 1925.

1. Raymond Roscoe Paulk, son of Elizabeth Rebecca Tucker Paulk and Ira Paulk, was born September 14, 1900, was married September 21, 1921 to Zelda Harper.

8. John Willie Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born June 27, 1882 and married Elizabeth Lee on October 1, 1913.

Their children are:

John Willie Jr., born July 20, 1914.

Bascom Sentell Tucker, born December 7, 1915.

Orion Thomas Tucker, born October 10, 1919.

9. Julius Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born December 24, 1884 and in 1911 married Inez Brown, born October 27, 1890.

Their children are:

Estelle Elaine Tucker, born April 28, 1915.

Julius Marvin Tucker, born September 1917.

10. Thomas Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born January 20, 1887 and married Mary Love on May 5, 1914.

Thomas Tucker died December 18, 1918.

11. Edgar L. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born September 7, 1889 and married in February 1912 Willa Belle Sibley, born June 10, 1894.

Their children are:

Edgar Milton Tucker, born November 19, 1912.

Marion Louise Tucker, born May 19, 1915.

Harold Lacey Tucker, born July 3, 1917.

Daniel Stanley Tucker, born November 9, 1919.

Elliot Sibley Tucker, born April 26, 1922.

Marion Louise Tucker died September 22, 1916.

12. Arlie D. Tucker, son of Rebecca Harper Tucker and Daniel Tucker, was born November 28, 1894 and married August 18, 1915 to Callie Tucker born October 21, 1896.

Their children are:

Woodrow Willis Tucker, born July 18, 1916.

Gwendolyn Opal Tucker, born December 24, 1923.

2. Mary Tucker, daughter of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Macajah Tucker, was born March 11, 1843 and married L. L. C. Harper.

Their children are:

C. A. J. Harper, born January 26, 1871, married Ada Whitley.

Margaret Harper, born March 16, 1877, married Kemper Deberry.

W. J. (Boy) Harper, born March 28, 1879, married Ellen Kirkland.

Mary V. Harper, born September 29, 1888, married Fred McNeese and J. A. Jowers.

Christian Harper, born November 29, 1891, married O. E. (Roy) Spicer.

L. C. Harper, born May 6, 1882, married Annie Kirkland.

1. C. A. J. Harper, son of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born January 26, 1871 and on June 10, 1905 married Ada Whitley, born October 27, 1875.

Their children are:

Paul H. Harper, born April 12, 1906.

Lyte T. Harper, born November 24, 1907.

Ludy L. G. Harper, born February 1, 1910.

Ruby Harper, born April 24, 1913.

Eloise Harper, born June 10, 1914.

Margaret Harper, daughter of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born March 16, 1877 and on April 9, 1900 married Kemper Deberry, born August 29, 1877.

W. J. Harper, (Boy), son of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born March 2, 1879 and on January 3, 1901 married Ellen Kirkland, born March 11, 1884.

Their children are:

Mary M. Harper, born January 11, 1903.

Tillman Harper, born September 28, 1904.

Selma Harper, born September 29, 1906.

Ada Harper, born July 3, 1909.

H. D. Harper, born October 9, 1914.

Dorothy Harper, born October 12, 1917.

L. C. Harper, son of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born May 6, 1882 and on December 24, 1902 married Annie Kirkland, born May 1, 1886.

Their children are:

Clinton Harper, born March 5, 1904.

Elmer Harper, born April 1, 1910.

Christian Harper, daughter of Mary Tucker Harper and L. C. Harper, was born November 29, 1891 and on December 22, 1914 married O. E. (Roy) Spicer, born December 1, 1891.

Their children are:

Fannie Spicer, born November 9, 1915.

Inez Spicer, born May 22, 1920.

James S. Spicer, born December 29, 1921.

Step-children are:

Geo. Daniel Roberts, born December 30, 1904.

Edna Roberts, born March 9, 1909.

Mary V. Harper, daughter of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born September 29, 1888 and married Fred McNeese, born March 2, 1888.

Their children are:

Roland McNeese, born May 11, 1910.

Cecil McNeese, born March 23, 1912, died October 17, 1914.

Mary V. Harper McNeese, daughter of Mary Tucker Harper and L. L. C. Harper, was born September 29, 1888 and on June 1, 1922 married J. A. Jowers.

4. James Tucker, son of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born January 5, 1848 and on March 1, 1874 married Malissa Mobley, born January 10, 1851.

Their children are:

Wright Tucker, born September 2, 1875, married Alda Paulk.

Rachel Tucker, born June 10, 1877.

Una Tucker, born January 15, 1879.

Amanda Tucker, born May 7, 1880.

Reason Tucker, born May 7, 1882, married Grovie Brogden.

Willie Tucker, born May 9, 1884, married Norma Paulk.

Purley Tucker, born May 7, 1886.

1. Wright Tucker, son of Malissa Mobley Tucker and James Tucker, was born September 2, 1875 and on January 20, 1903 married Alda Paulk, born March 13, 1884. Alda Paulk is the daughter of Elizabeth Vickers Paulk and Lucius Paulk.

Their children are:

Ora Tucker, born November 21, 1903, married Archie Purvis.

Aubrey Tucker, born August 5, 1905.

Essie Tucker, born August 25, 1907, married Harry Vickers.

Otis Tucker, born October 24, 1909, dead.

Wilma Tucker, born November 27, 1911, dead.

1. Ora Tucker, daughter of Alda Paulk Tucker and Wright Tucker, was born November 21, 1903 and on November 20, 1924 married Archie Purvis, born February 5, 1897.

2. Essie Tucker, daughter of Alda Paulk Tucker and Wright Tucker, was born August 25, 1907 and on December 2, 1923 married Harry Vickers, born October 15, 1895.

5. Reason Tucker, son of Malissa Mobley Tucker and James Tucker, was born May 7, 1882 and on February 25, 1911 married Grovie Brogden, born July 23, 1891.

Their children are:

Lowell Tucker, born April 19, 1912.

Nancy Tucker, born April 8, 1915.

Ethon Tucker, born October 25, 1917.

Myrtice Tucker, born October 10, 1922.

6. Willie Tucker, son of Malissa Mobley Tucker and James, Tucker, was born May 9, 1884 and married Naomi D. Paulk born March 14, 1890.

Their children are:

Emory Tucker, born June 23, 1915.

Elsie Tucker, born September 10, 1918.

Iris Tucker, born February 18, 1922.

Clarice Tucker, born January 30, 1924.

5. George Tucker, son of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born March 28, 1849 married Ann Jane Harper, born June 9, 1849.

Their children are:

Manasseh Tucker, born in 1878, married Truda Perry.

Dennis Tucker, born in 1882, married Lucy McDonald.

Elizabeth Tucker, born

Walter Tucker, born—Died in infancy.

Oliver Tucker, born—Died in infancy.

George Jacob Tucker, born in 1888.

Ann Jane Tucker, born February 1, 1890, married Johnny Harper.

Ann Jane Harper Tucker died April 19, 1902.

George Jacob Tucker died January 10, 1919.

George Tucker died July 8, 1924.

1. Manasseh Tucker, son of Ann Jane Harper Tucker and George Tucker, was born in 1878 and married Truda Perry, born in 1879.

Their children are:

Vietta Tucker, born in 1904, married

Queenie Tucker, born in 1906, married Ashley Grantham.

Nesby Tucker, born in 1915.

2. Dennis Tucker, son of Ann Jane Harper Tucker and George Tucker, was born in 1882 and married Lucy McDonald, born in 1885.

Their children are:

Stella Tucker, born in 1906, married Quincey McMillan.

Bessie Tucker, born in 1908, married Howard Vickers.

Essie May Tucker, born in 1910.

Lessie Tucker, born in 1912.

D. J. Tucker, born in 1913.

Ossie Tucker, born in 1915.

L. C. Tucker, born in 1917.

Mattie Lee Tucker, born in 1924.

7. Ann Jane Tucker, daughter of Ann Jane Harper Tucker and George Tucker, was born February 1, 1890 and in December 1907 married Johnny Harper.

Their children are:

Ola Mae Harper, born August 10, 1908.

Edna Inez Harper, born December 20, 1909.

Wootie Harper, born September 1, 1910.

Tillman Jacob Harper, born June 10, 1916.

Wilma Lee Harper, born April 26, 1922.

7. Margaret Tucker, daughter of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born April 10, 1852 and on November 30, 1873 married William Grantham, born March 20, 1853.

Their children are:

Robert Grantham, born May 4, 1876, married Ida McNeese and Nellie Smith.

M. C. Grantham, born in 1878, married Dide Lisenby.

Jacob Grantham, born in 1879, married Mattie Julia Depree.

George Grantham, born February 12, 1883, married Honor McMillan.

Margaret Grantham, born February 23, 1887, married Jacob B. Lisenby.

Catherine Grantham, born in 1886, married Dan Whitley.

Nas Grantham, born April 24, 1888, married Martha Griffin.

Lott Grantham, born June 14, 1890, married Nellie Barrs.

Elizabeth Grantham, born, married Richard Purvis.

Mollie Grantham, born, married Walter Paulk.

Willis Grantham, born in October 1900.

Una Grantham, born

1. Robert Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born May 4, 1876 and married Ida McNeese and Nellie Smith.

Their children are:

Aubrey Grantham, born July 3, 1907.

Ethel Grantham, born November 2, 1910.

Opal Grantham, born September 18, 1912.

2. Elizabeth Grantham, daughter of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham married Richard Purvis.

Their children are:

Maxie Purvis, born

Roxie Purvis, born

3. Mollie Grantham, daughter of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham married Walter Paulk.

4. M. C. Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born in 1878 and married Dide Lisenby, born in 1878. They were married in 1899.

Their children are:

Robert Grantham, born in 1905.

5. Jacob Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and

William Grantham, was born in 1879 and on January 7, 1900, married Mattie Julia Dupree, born September 21, 1880.

Their children are:

Mollie Grantham, born September 26, 1908.

Mattie Lee Grantham, born October 8, 1911.

Willie Grantham, born December 2, 1902, married Effie Paulk.

Ed Grantham, born March 18, 1906.

Mollie Grantham died June 10, 1909.

Mattie Lee Grantham died July 1, 1914.

1. Willie Grantham, son of Mattie Julia Dupree Grantham and Jacob Grantham, born December 2, 1902 and on November 20, 1924 married Effie Paulk, born August 11, 1899.

6. George Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born February 12, 1883 and on December 24, 1902 married Honor McMillan, born August 27, 1885.

Their children are:

Emily Grantham, born October 29, 1903.

Henry Vinson Grantham, born April 1, 1906.

Eldon Grantham, born May 8, 1908.

Annie Grantham, born April 4, 1910.

Estelle Grantham, born April 30, 1912.

Margaret Grantham, born September 15, 1915.

James Grantham, born May 30, 1917.

George Grantham, Jr., born June 21, 1919.

Charles Grantham, born June 9, 1921.

Verna Grantham, born September 4, 1923.

7. Margaret Grantham, daughter of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born February 23, 1887 and on October 6, 1900 married J. B. Lisenby, born January 6, 1878.

Their children are:

Daniel Jacob Lisenby, born December 15, 1903, died,

Essie Lisenby, born October 25, 1905.

Lessie Lisenby, born November 6, 1907.

Earnest Lisenby, born February 2, 1909.

Verna Lisenby, born June 10, 1911, died.

Margaret Lisenby, born September 12, 1913, died.

Mary Virginia Lisenby, born January 1, 1919.

8. Catherine Grantham, daughter of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born in 1886 and married Dan Whitley, born in 1878.

Their children are:

Hubert Whitley, born in 1907.

Elda Whitley, born in 1911.

William Whitley, born in 1909.

Elie Whitley, born in 1912.

D. J. Whitley, born in 1915.

9. Nas Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born in 1888 and married Martha Griffin, born April 24, 1888.

Their children are:

Otis Grantham, born October 23, 1911.

Oscar Grantham, born June 3, 1913.

Osvil Grantham, born October 13, 1915.

Willie Katie Grantham, born May 30, 1918.

Othel Grantham, born April 27, 1921.

10. Lott Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born June 14, 1890 and on May 21, 1915 married Miss Barrs, born July 29, 1897.

Their children are:

Oren Grantham, born August 18, 1912, (by first wife).

Welton Grantham, born January 28, 1918.

Alton Grantham, born December 23, 1919.

Inez Grantham, born September 29, 1921.

Doris Edna Grantham, born December 19, 1923.

11. Willie Grantham, son of Margaret Tucker Grantham and William Grantham, was born in October 1900. Killed in World War.

8. Mahala Tucker, daughter of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born October 19, 1853 and married J. J. Harper, (Buck) born April 10, 1849.

Their children are:

Zara Harper, born , married Maggie Paulk.

Katie Harper, born January 11, 1876, married Charlie Merritt.

Una Harper, born November 1, 1880, married Oliver Purvis.

John Harper, born , married Myron Griffin.

Mary Jane Harper, born August 20, 1882, married L. L. Hall.

R. H. Harper, born February 1884.

Roxie Harper, born September 5, 1885, married Madison McNeese.

James Harper, born November 8, 1887, married Willie Middlebrooks.

Pearly L. Harper, born April 25, 1889, married Nannie Whitley.

Charlie Harper, born April 5, 1892, married Addie Lou Allen.

Elbert Harper, born April 25, 1894, married Mary Ellen Harper.

Bessie Lavada Harper, born June 27, 1900, married Clay Cato.

Willie Harper, born April 27, 1898, married Marguerite English.

Mahala Tucker Harper died February 14, 1909.

1. Zara Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was married on December 28, 1893 to Maggie Paulk, born October 22, 1876.

Their children are:

Lonnie Harper, born November 2, 1895, married

Della Harper, born May 31, 1897, married

Jimmie Harper, born May 25, 1899.

Roxie Harper, born August 18, 1901, married Ruel Barfield.

Thelmond Harper, born June 20, 1903.

Elsie Harper, born May 20, 1906, married Wiley Tyson.

Eldon Harper, born June 20, 1909.

Theo Harper, born August 16, 1911.

Jimmie Harper died January 15, 1902.

Eldon Harper died December 15, 1915

2. Roxie Harper, daughter of Maggie Paulk Harper and Zara Harper, was born August 18, 1901 and on December 21, 1921 married Ruel Barfield.

Their children are:

Mildred Annette Barfield, born October 5, 1922.

R. L. Barfield, born January 10, 1925.

Mildred Annette Barfield died July 1924.

3. Elsie Harper, daughter of Maggie Paulk Harper and Zara Harper, was born May 20, 1906 and on December 24, 1922 married Wiley Tyson.

Their children are:

Juanite Tyson, born October 28, 1923.

2. Katy Harper, daughter of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born January 11, 1876 and on March 17, 1892 married Charlie Merritt, son of Henry and Margaret Paulk Merritt, born July 2, 1873.

Their children are:

Clayton E. Merritt, born May 7, 1895, married Ada Harper.

Clarence Merritt, born October 23, 1897.

Danny Lawton Merritt, born September 24, 1899.

Charles Gladwin Merritt, born June 24, 1906.

Pearly Merritt, born March 30, 1908.

Dayton Merritt, born October 29, 1911.

Willie James Merritt, born February 1, 1914.

1. Clayton E. Merritt, son of Katy Harper Merritt and Charlie Merritt, was born May 7, 1895 and married Ada Harper.

Their children are:

Myrtle Merritt, born

Katie Lee Merritt, born

Dona Merritt, born

Ralph Merritt, born

Lawton Merritt, born

Charles Winston Merritt, born

Katie Lee Merritt died

4. Una Harper, daughter of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J.

Harper, was born November 1, 1880 and was married on May 28, 1905 to Oliver Virgil Purvis, born March 25, 1883.

Their children are:

Gussie Purvis, born March 6, 1906.

Sarah Mahala Purvis, born September 15, 1908.

James Henry Purvis, born August 27, 1910.

Marshall Woodrow Purvis, born October 3, 1912.

James Henry Purvis died March 11, 1911.

Marshall Woodrow Purvis died April 15, 1913.

5. John Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, married Myron Griffin.

Their children are:

Telitha May Harper, born December 8, 1905.

Oliver Harper, born October 4, 1907.

Bessie Harper, born January 26, 1909.

D. G. Harper, born November 24, 1911.

Gladys Harper, born November 23, 1913.

Amos Harper, born January 20, 1917.

Dana Harper, born July 5, 1919.

Ethel Harper, born August 4, 1922.

6. Mary Jane Harper, daughter of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born August 20, 1882, and on February 7, 1900 married L. L. Hall, born January 28, 1871.

Their children are:

Etta May Hall, born February 15, 1901, married J. R. Player.

Lawton Hall, born May 23, 1902.

Wilbur Hall, born October 28, 1903.

Herman Hall, born March 31, 1906.

Bernice Hall, born August 30, 1908.

Danzil Hall, born November 2, 1911.

1. Etta May Hall, daughter of Mary Jane Harper Hall and L. L. Hall, was born February 15, 1901 and married J. R. Player on April 5, 1919.

Their children are:

7. Roxie Harper, daughter of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born September 5, 1885 and on August 13, 1902 married Madison McNeese, born July 31, 1882.

Their children are:

Oris McNeese, born May 17, 1904.

Lois McNeese, born December 3, 1906.

Iris Lucile, born January 21, 1909.

Leota McNeese, born May 6, 1912.

Harold McNeese, born January 10, 1917.

Iris Lucile McNeese died September 8, 1910.

Madison McNeese died February 14, 1920.

8. James Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born November 8, 1887 and on April 15, 1905 married Willie Middlebrooks, born February 1, 1889.

Their children are:

Holmes Harper, born November 8, 1907.

Deline Harper, born February 23, 1909.

J. B. Harper, born July 24, 1910.

Emory Harper, born September 20, 1912.

Mahala Harper, born May 2, 1914.

Clifton Harper, born August 30, 1915.

Lemuel Harper, born May 28, 1918.

Mahala Harper died November 18, 1916.

9. Pearly Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born April 25, 1889 and in May 1910 married Nannie Whitley, born June 10, 1891.

Their children are:

Lillian Eileen Harper, born March 2, 1911.

Loris Harper died April 6, 1912.

Mazie Jenifer Harper, born July 9, 1914.

Hugh Purvis Harper, born March 14, 1918.

W. T. Harper, born January 11, 1921.

Mary Allowee Harper, born March 6, 1924.

Loris Harper died

Mazie Jenifer Harper died in March 1916.

10. Charlie Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born April 5, 1892 and on April 16, 1919 married Addie Lou Allen, born December 22, 1895.

Their children are:

James Cleo Harper, born February 23, 1920.

Frances Harper, born October 13, 1921.

11. Elbert Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born April 25, 1894 and on July 22, 1912 married Mary Ellen Harper, born January 31, 1894.

Their children are:

12. Willie Harper, son of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born April 27, 1898 and in 1919 married Marguerite English, born December 5, 1900.

Their children are:

W. R. Harper, born January 6, 1921.

13. Bessie Harper, daughter of Mahala Tucker Harper and J. J. Harper, was born June 27, 1900 and married Clay Cato, born May 18, 1895.

Their children are:

Harper Clay Cato, born July 17, 1917.

James Kenneth Cato, born August 8, 1919.

Bessie Harper Cato died May 15, 1923.

9. Micajah Tucker, son of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born April 27, 1855 and married Pippin.

Their children are:

Robert Tucker, born February 13, 1872, married Betsy Nobles.

1. Robert Tucker, son of Mary Pippin Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born February 13, 1872 and married Betsy Nobles, born November 12, 1871.

Their children are:

Elzie Tucker, born January 18, 1895, married Ollie Mobley.

Bertha Tucker, born November 18, 1905, married Pearly Purvis.

1. Elzie Tucker, son of Betsy Nobles Tucker and Robert Tucker, was born January 18, 1895 and married Ollie Mobley, born April 21, 1901.

Their children are:

Doris Marie Tucker, born April 10, 1920.

Florene Tucker, born March 7, 1923.

2. Bertha Tucker, daughter of Betsy Nobles Tucker and Robert Tucker, was born November 8, 1905 and married Pearly Purvis, born November 15, 1900.

10. Rachel Tucker, daughter of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born May 4, 1856 and married on January 16, 1879 to Samuel Burns, born March 1853. Samuel Burns was the son of Henry A. Burns.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Burns, born September 1st, 1880, married M. C. Swilley.

Jehu Burns, born May 6, 1882, married

Ava Burns, born March 11, 1886, married Wiley Harper.

Virgil Burns, born August 31, 1890, married

Henry Burns, born June 31, 1901, married Bessie Mobley.

Jehu Burns died March 5, 1896.

J. Virgil Burns died October 3, 1918.

1. Elizabeth Burns, daughter of Rachel Tucker Burns and Samuel Burns married M. C. Swilley, May 19, 1898.

Their children are:

Claud S. Swilley, born July 9, 1899, died May 11, 1914.

Lonnie Swilley, born April 16, 1901.

Simon Swilley, born August 14, 1903.

Ada Swilley, born September 25, 1905, married Elias Vickers.

Tillman Swilley, born June 20, 1908.

Mollie Swilley, born February 4, 1910.

Gladys Swilley, born September 23, 1912.

Elizabeth Burns Swilley died April 23, 1913.

3. Ava Burns, daughter of Rachel Tucker Burns and Samuel Burns, was born March 11, 1886 and married on November 6, 1906 to W. Y. Harper, born March 25, 1882.

Their children are:

Inez Harper, born December 20, 1907.

Waylon Harper, born August 19, 1910, died April 11, 1911.

Cleo Harper, born August 24, 1912.

Sallie Will Harper, born March 21, 1917.

Madge Elizabeth Harper, born September 29, 1923.

5. Henry W. Burns, son of Rachel Tucker Burns and Samuel Burns, was born June 31, 1901 and on June 16, 1920 married Bessie Mobley, daughter of Warren Mobley, born July 18, 1903.

Their children are:

Raymond Virgil Burns, born June 30, 1921.

Zelda Rachel Burns, born July 19, 1924.

11. Elizabeth Tucker, daughter of Elizabeth Henderson Tucker and Micajah Tucker, was born February 14, 1859 and on October 12, 1876 married Daniel Archibald McInnis, born December 15, 1855.

Their children are:

Carrie Edna McInnis, born July 22, 1877, married John Lisenby.

Susan Catherine McInnis, born May 3, 1879, married James Garrison.

Alex Micajah McInnis, born in 1881.

Jacob Pearly McInnis, born July 6, 1884.

James Arthur McInnis, born September 20, 1886, married Mittie Dorminy.

Mattie Thetis McInnis, born July 4, 1889.

John Daniel McInnis, born July 19, 1892.

Alex Micajah McInnis died July 31, 1883.

Jacob Pearly McInnis died June 26, 1910.

Mattie Thetis McInnis died December 4, 1890.

Daniel Archibald McInnis died May 26, 1906.

1. Carrie Edna McInnis, daughter of Elizabeth Tucker McInnis and Daniel Archibald McInnis, was born July 22, 1877 and married John Lisenby, born in July 1872.

Their children are:

Walter B. Lisenby, born October 15, 1895.

Archie Lisenby, born December 14, 1897.

Carrie Edna McInnis Lisenby died April 16, 1902.

1. Walter B. Lisenby, son of Carrie Edna McInnis Lisenby and John Lisenby, was born October 15, 1895 and married on September 8, 1919 to Clara Britt.

Their children are:

Doris Edna Lisenby, born September 24, 1921.

2. Susan Catherine McInnis, daughter of Elizabeth Tucker McInnis and Daniel Archibald McInnis, was born May 3, 1879 and on October 5, 1898 married James Garrison, born August 5 1880.

Their children are:

Lee C. Garrison, born February 13, 1900.

D. A. Garrison, born September 7, 1903.

J. P. Garrison, born February 5, 1914.

J. P. Garrison died May 20, 1915.

D. A. Garrison died May 27, 1925.

10. Daniel Henderson, son of Sallie McBride Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born on June 17, 1818 and married on November 18, 1841 to Fereby A. Whiddon, born September 28, 1821.

Their children are:

Manasseh Henderson, born January 1st, 1843, married Mary V. Young and Addie E. Hobbs.

Catherine A. Henderson, born November 5, 1844, married James M. Hobby and Wiley Whitley.

William Henderson, born May 13, 1846, married Salandah D. Cox and Berta Swann.

John Henderson, born April 8, 1848, married Lois G. Carter.

Margaret Henderson, born January 30, 1850, married George Whitley and Elijah J. Young.

Daniel J. Henderson, born September 15, 1851, married Rebecca Young.

James A. J. Henderson, born October 17, 1853, married Martha Paulk and Susie McMillan.

Martha V. S. Henderson, born August 26, 1855, married John H. Whitley and L. L. Harper.

Garry Green Henderson, born January 15, 1858, married Martha Vickers and Bernadine Alice Kimball (McGarrah).

Robert Lee Henderson, born April 23, 1860, married Margaret Young.

Albert S. J. Henderson, born May 31, 1865, married Annie Mayo.

Daniel Henderson died February 8, 1879.

Fereby A. Henderson died February 6, 1902.

1. Manasseh Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 1, 1843 and married October 19, 1865 to Mary V. Young, born April 14, 1850.

No children.

Mary V. Young Henderson died October 18, 1904.

1. Manasseh Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 1, 1843 and married the second time October 18, 1905 to Addie E. Hobbs.

They had no children.

Manasseh Henderson died September 26, 1910.

2. Catherine A. Henderson, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born November 5, 1844 and married on February 13, 1862 to James N. Hobby.

Their children are:

Sarah James Newton Hobby, born June 1, 1863, married D. C. Hall.

James N. Hobby died on March 8, 1862.

Sarah James Newton Hobby Hall died on June 11, 1908.

2. Catherine A. Henderson Hobby, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born November 5, 1844 and married second time on January 31st, 1867 to Wiley Whitley, born October 31, 1841.

Their children are:

Sullistine Whitley, born December 15, 1867, married Dennis Vickers.

Fereby Alice Whitley, born September 26, 1869, married George L. Young.

Ludy Guy Whitley, born August 17, 1871, married Ella Dix.

Ida Whitley, born February 15, 1874, married J. Y. Paulk.

Ada Whitley, born October 27, 1875, married C. A. J. Harper.

Pearl Maggie Whitley, born February 27, 1877.

Anna McCay Whitley, born November 25, 1879, married

Salanda Whitley, born November 7, 1881, married Bob Berry.

Wiley H. Whitley, born November 25, 1886, married Bertha Whitten.

Reason G. Whitley, born January 2, 1888, married Verna Berry.

Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley died February 7, 1895.

Pearl Maggie Whitley died June 27, 1908.

Wiley Whitley died December 26, 1915.

1. Sullistine Whitley, daughter of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, was born December 15, 1867 and married on June 24, 1917 Dennis Vickers, Sr., born January 16, 1853.

2. Fereby Alice Whitley, daughter of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley, and Wiley Whitley, was born September 26, 1869 and married on December 12, 1889 to George T. Yount, born May 20, 1868.

Their children are:

Cora May Young, born October 27, 1890, married Albert Paulk.

Gilbert Ludy Young, born January 20, 1892, married Dulcie Frye.

Hubert Eugene Young, born December 31, 1893.

Catherine Emeline Young, born March 24, 1895.

Martha Elizabeth Young, born September 6, 1896, married Ira Ball.

Lloyd Austin Young, born November 28, 1898.

Julian Dallas Young, born December 27, 1899.

Sykes Harold Young, born June 14, 1904.

Aubrey Verne Young, born July 8, 1907.

Lloyd Austin Young died December 1, 1899.

Julian Dallas Young died March 29, 1906.

1. Cora May Young, daughter of Fereby Alice Whitley Young and George T. Young, was born October 27, 1890 and married Albert Paulk, born October 28, 1889.

Their children are:

Loy Sherrill Paulk, born July 25, 1910.

Leslie Randall Paulk, born March 4, 1913.

Verlie Dyke Paulk, born February 11, 1915.

Julius Otto Paulk, born August 6, 1917.

Jacob Dubignon Paulk, born September 16, 1919.

Georgelaine Paulk, born October 29, 1921.

Albert Reason Paulk, Jr., born September 27, 1924.

2. Gilbert Ludy Young, son of Fereby Alice Whitley Young and George T. Young, was born January 20, 1892 and married on October 18, 1916 to Dulcie Frye, born July 9, 1898.

Their children are:

Talmadge Young, born February 2, 1919.

Mary Alice Young, born May 26, 1921.

5. Martha Elizabeth Young, daughter of Fereby Alice Young and George T. Young, was born September 6, 1896 and on February 10, 1917 married Ira Ball, born February 2, 1894.

Their children are:

Dallas Jamerson Ball, born January 16, 1918.

Ira Sibly Ball, born November 28, 1919.

3. Ludy Guy Whitley, son of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, was born August 17, 1871, and married on December 28, 1899 to Mary Ella Dix.

Their children are:

Marvin Guy Whitley, born March 18, 1903.

Jno. Martin Whitley, born December 29, 1904.

4. Ida Whitley, daughter of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, was born February 15, 1874 and

married November 15, 1898 to J. Y. Paulk, born April 5, 1859.

Their children are:

Odessa B. Paulk, born September 12, 1899.

Arthur V. Paulk, born September 16, 1900.

Eltha A. Paulk, born October 3, 1902.

Melba G. Paulk, born September 22, 1907.

Fred C. Paulk, born October 21, 1909.

Odessa B. Paulk died April 25, 1901.

Arthur V. Paulk died June 17, 1908.

Fred C. Paulk died May 15, 1911.

5. Ada Whitley, daughter of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, was born October 27, 1875 and married June 10, 1905 to C. A. J. Harper, born January 26, 1871.

Their children are:

Paul H. Harper born April 12, 1906.

Lyte T. Harper born November 24, 1907.

Ludy L. G. Harper, born February 1, 1910.

Eloise Harper, born June 10, 1914.

Ruby Harper, born April 24, 1916.

8. Salanda Whitley, daughter of Catherine Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, was born November 7, 1881 and married on January 4, 1912 to J. Bob Berry, born April 31, 1887.

Their children are:

Jewell Berry, born May 6, 1913, died May 26, 1913.

Robert Guy Berry, born June 11, 1914.

Maldwyne Whitley Berry, born July 3, 1916.

9. Wiley H. Whitley, son of Catherine E. Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, born November 25, 1886 and married November 10, 1909 to Bertha Whitten, born December 27, 1888.

Their children are:

Wylene Whitley, born April 2, 1912.

Maudelle Whitley, born August 15, 1914.

Elsie Whitley, born May 15, 1919.

10. Reason G. Whitley, son of Catherine E. Henderson Hobby Whitley and Wiley Whitley, born January 2, 1888 and married December 23, 1913 to Verna Berry, born March 29, 1894.

Wiley Whitley, was born on October 31, 1841 in Irwin County, Georgia. He was reared by Christian parents until March 4th, 1862 at which time he enlisted in the 49th Georgia Regiment. He was sent to Camp Davis near Savannah, Ga., where the organization of the Regiment was completed. On the 2nd day of April he was sent to Goldborough, N. C. He arrived at Richmond, Va., on the 24th of May. On the 31st of May he was engaged in the "Battle of Seven Pines" and many of the bloody, hard-fought battles around Richmond later on and when the

march was begun to Pennsylvania he was captured on the second day's battle of Gettysburg. He was carried to Fort Delaware and held a prisoner for about two months. From there he was carried to Johnson's Island, Ohio, where many other prisoners were held. He was elected Second Lieutenant on February 10, 1862 and promoted to First Lieutenant on June 29, 1864.

During the confinement at Johnson's Island prison, he suffered many hardships and privations. Many of the prisoners could consume their meager allowance of two day's rations at one meal. In after years he remarked that during those twenty-one months of imprisonment he knew that he never spoke to a female. At the end of this period he was ordered exchanged. He was sent to Point Lookout—while being held there General Lee surrendered. He was then Parolled and furnished with transportation to his home, which place he reached on June 30, 1865.

Sometime during 1866 he married Miss Susanna Fussell of Telfair County. She lived only about three months after their marriage and on January 31, 1867 he married Mrs. Catherine E. Hobby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Henderson, Sr.

During his life he held many positions of public trust—being elected Ordinary of the County on January 1, 1872, which office he held for two terms of four years each. After this he was elected County School Superintendent in which capacity he served for sixteen years. These offices were filled with honor if not distinction.

His last days were spent in private life, looking toward the moral and Christian development of his family, his neighbor and his country. He died on December 26, 1915 and was buried at his family burial grounds of Wiley Whitley, Sr.

3. William Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, born May 13, 1846 and married June 9, 1867 to Salandah D. Cox, born September 18, 1850.

Their children are:

Daniel R. Henderson, born June 20, 1871, married Rowena J. Dorminy.

Alley Henderson, born May 20, 1874, married Thomas McMillan.

Martha E. Henderson, born January 18, 1876, married John Clarke Luke.

Cora B. Henderson, born April 15, 1878, married Thomas W. Elarbee.

James M. Henderson, born June 3, 1881, married Pearl Auvil.

Albert S. J. Henderson, born January 19, 1888.

John G. Henderson, born July 23, 1891.

Salandah D. Cox Henderson died April 30, 1892.

Albert S. J. Henderson died August 26, 1908.

3. William Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, born May 13, 1846 and married the second

time on January 4, 1898 to Berta D. Swann, born December 22, 1870.

Their children are:

Henry Powell Henderson, born September 13, 1898.

Fereby G. Henderson, born May 20, 1901.

Herbert K. Henderson, born October 24, 1904.

William Henderson, born November 4, 1907.

Henry Powell Henderson died April 6, 1906.

Herbert K. Henderson died June 24, 1906.

Fereby G. Henderson died April 20, 1926.

1. Daniel R. Henderson, son of Salanda D. Cox Henderson and William Henderson, was born June 20, 1871 and married December 20, 1896 Rowena J. Dorminy, born June 26, 1877.

Their children are:

Mary Manasseh Henderson, born October 10, 1898.

John Henry Henderson, born February 25, 1900, married Annie Ruth Woods.

Douglas Gerald Dorminy Henderson, born April 16, 1910.

2. John Henry Henderson, son of Rowena J. Dorminy Henderson and Daniel R. Henderson, was born February 25, 1900, and married on April 9, 1921 Annie Ruth Woods, born August 18, 1900.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Henderson, born December 23, 1922.

Julia Ann Henderson, born November 8, 1924.

2. Alley Henderson, daughter of Salanda D. Cox Henderson and William Henderson, was born May 20, 1874 and married January 8, 1896 to Thomas McMillan, born July 22, 1870.

Their children are:

Salandah McMillan, born May 23, 1897, married Willie J. Arnold.

William Jacob McMillan, born May 25, 1899.

Cora Mattie Blanche McMillan, born April 13, 1902, married Wade F. Elton.

John Albert McMillan, born March 31, 1905.

Eula Mae McMillan, born August 17, 1911.

Edna Rowena McMillan, born October 22, 1915.

Alley Henderson McMillan died January 11, 1918.

1. Salandah McMillan, daughter of Alley Henderson McMillan and Thomas McMillan, was born May 23, 1897 and married April 26, 1925 to Willie J. Arnold, born December 30, 1896.

3. Martha E. Henderson, daughter of Salanda D. Cox Henderson and William Henderson, was born January 18, 1876 and married October 16, 1894 to John Clarke Luke, born July 28, 1869.

Their children are:

John Clarke Luke, born January 2, 1899 and married January 2, 1924 to Florence Louise Berg, born January 25, 1899.

4. Cora B. Henderson, daughter of Salanda D. Cox Henderson and William Henderson, was born April 15, 1878 and married April 11, 1897 to Thomas W. Elarbee, born August 6, 1874.

Their children are:

Joseph Henderson Elarbee, born January 22, 1898, married Ruby Emily Parish.

1. Joseph Henderson Elarbee, son of Cora B. Henderson Elarbee and Thomas W. Elarbee, was born January 22, 1898 and married September 22, 1918 Ruby Emily Parish, born August 22, 1896.

5. James M. Henderson, son of Salanda D. Cox Henderson and William Henderson, was born June 3, 1881 and married on July 3, 1908 Pearl Auvil, born October 30, 1885.

Their children are:

Margaret Auvil Henderson, born October 21, 1909.

Bertha Virginia Henderson, born February 15, 1914.

J. M. Henderson, Jr., born January 29, 1922.

4. John Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born April 8, 1848 and married on October 8, 1883 to Lois G. Carter, born January 18, 1846.

No children were born.

Lois G. Henderson died March 22, 1896.

John Henderson died September 14, 1924.

5. Margaret Henderson, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 30, 1850 and married on November 5, 1866, George Whitley, born January 14, 1844.

Their children are:

Mary Whitley, born May 18, 1869, married Benjamin Andrew Hobby.

Daniel W. M. Whitley, born February 23, 1871, married Mary E. Paulk.

Juda D. Whitley, born September 6, 1873.

Fereby A. Whitley, born September 2, 1875, married John G. Roberts and W. T. Boykin.

George Whitley died August 15, 1876.

1. Mary Whitley, daughter of Margaret Henderson Whitley and George Whitley, born May 18, 1869 married December 31, 1890 to Benjamin Andrew Hobby, born May 3, 1869.

Their children are:

Maggie Elizabeth Hobby, born October 13, 1891.

Bertie Bernard Hobby, born January 5, 1893.

Leon Foster Hobby, born May 5, 1894, married Genn Carethers.

Mamie Juda Hobby, born August 19, 1895.

Willie Emma Hobby, born January 11, 1897, married W. L. Perkins.

Georgie Fereby Hobby, born April 23, 1898, married W. P. Hall.

Flossie Barzilla Hobby, born February 17, 1900, married R. K. Daniel.

Ruby Allie Hobby, born December 13, 1901, married E. C. Rhodes.

Martha Almyrta, Hobby, born July 22, 1906.

Mary Ola Hobby, born November 29, 1907.

Elta Lee Hobby, born August 29, 1909.

Benj. Andrew Hobby, born Jr., July 1, 1911.

Maggie Elizabeth Hobby died December 1891.

Bertie Bernard Hobby died October 1893.

Mary Whitley Hobby, died October 6, 1924.

1. Leon Foster Hobby, son of Mary Whitley Hobby and Benjamin Andrew Hobby, was born May 5, 1894 and married Genn Carethers on August 4, 1922.

Their children are:

Mary Genn Hobby, born November 14, 1923.

3. Willie Emma Hobby, daughter of Mary Whitley Hobby and Benjamin Andrew Hobby, was born January 11, 1897 and married William Leonard Perkins on December 27, 1919.

Their children are:

William Leonard Perkins, Jr., born November 8, 1920.

Leon Olin Perkins, born February 23, 1924.

4. Georgie Fereby Hobby, daughter of Mary Whitley Hobby and Benjamin Andrew Hobby, was born April 23, 1898 and married William Ponie Hall on August 22, 1915.

Their children are:

John Benjamin Hall, born May 18, 1916.

Mary Clyde Hall, born November 18, 1917.

5. Flossie Barzilla Hobby, daughter of Mary Whitley Hobby and Benjamin Andrew Hobby, was born February 17, 1900 and married Robert Kirt Daniel on August 27, 1922.

Their children are:

Robert Kirt Daniel, Jr., born December 16, 1923.

6. Ruby Ollie Hobby, daughter of Mary Whitley Hobby and Benjamin Andrew Hobby, was born December 13, 1901 and married Elzia Clyton Rhodes on October 27, 1920.

Their children are:

Mildred Rhodes, born April 3, 1922.

Elzia Clyton Rhodes, Jr., born March 1, 1924.

Wilburn Kenneth Rhodes, born March 3, 1925.

2. Daniel W. M. Whitley, son of Margaret Henderson Whitley and George Whitley, was born February 23, 1871 and married on February 9, 1893 to Mary E. Paulk.

Their children are:

Minnie Whitley, born January 25, 1894, married Wm. Bryan.

Lucy Whitley, born December 30, 1898.

Laura Whitley, born November 29, 1902.

D. W. M. Whitley died February 4, 1925.

1. Minnie Whitley, daughter of Mary E. Paulk and Daniel W. M. Whitley, was born January 25, 1894 and married on November 27, 1912 to Wm. Bryan, born February 24, 1886.

Their children are:

Mary Bryan, born December 2, 1920.

3. Fereby A. Whitley, daughter of Margaret Henderson Whitley and George Whitley, was born September 2, 1875 and married John G. Roberts.

Their children are:

Rebecca Estelle Roberts, born November 18, 1895, married Wm. Sirmans.

John G. Roberts died

1. Rebecca Estelle Roberts, daughter of Fereby A. Whitley Roberts and John G. Roberts, was born November 18, 1895 and married on August 30, 1914 William Sirmans, born April 2, 1892.

Their children are:

Margaret Sirmans, born June 18, 1915.

Charlie T. Sirmans, born December 27, 1916.

Albert G. Sirmans, born February 5, 1918.

Dorothy Sirmans, born February 13, 1921.

Billie Sirmans, born September 19, 1923.

3. Fereby A. Whitley Roberts, daughter of Margaret Henderson Whitley and George Whitley, was born September 2, 1875 and married second time on August 31, 1902 to W. T. Boykin, born October 15, 1875.

Their children are:

Myrtice Van Buren Boykin, born September 7, 1903, married J. T. Danforth.

Hughie D. Boykin, born January 28, 1906.

1. Myrtice Van Buren Boykin, daughter of Fereby A. Whitley Roberts Boykin, was born September 7, 1903 and married on December 11, 1912 to John Thomas Danforth, born August 22, 1887.

Their children are:

Juanita Ellaune Danforth, born October 18, 1920.

J. D. Danforth, born February 9, 1922.

Fereby Almata Danforth, born February 13, 1924.

5. Margaret Henderson Whitley, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 30, 1850 and married on August 15, 1878 to Elijah J. Young, born February 13, 1854.

Their children are:

Drucilla Young, born November 15, 1879, married L. B. Burtin.

Barzilla Young, born October 26, 1881, married Lewis Alfred Hunter.

Mattie Young, born November 13, 1884, married Elder J. D. Mathis.

Rachel Young, born January 5, 1886, married F. G. E. Paulk.

Albert G. Young, born June 26, 1888, married Carrie Paulk.

Eva M. Young, born October 26, 1890, married Claude Hanlon.

Alvin L. Young, born November 1, 1892.

Vera C. Young, born March 26, 1895, married K. E. Akin.

Alvin L. Young, dead.

Margaret Henderson Young died August 26, 1922.

Elijah J. Young died February 24, 1924.

1. Drucilla Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Whitley Young and Elijah Young, was born November 15, 1879 and was married on July 3, 1917 to L. B. Buntin, born August 29, 1854.

2. Barzilla Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born October 26, 1881, was married on January 9, 1901 to Lewis Alfred Hunter, born November 28, 1876.

Their children are:

Ottis Ashley Hunter, born August 11, 1902, married Glendora Fennel.

Eston Elijah Hunter, born May 20, 1904.

Lewis Alvin Hunter, born April 1, 1906.

Eura Gladys Hunter, born November 14, 1910.

1. Ottis Ashley Hunter, son of Barzilla Young Hunter and Lewis Alfred Hunter, was born August 11, 1902 and married on September 17, 1923 to Glendora Fennel, born September 29, 1903.

3. Mattie Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born November 13, 1884 and married Elder J. D. Mathis on October 27, 1920.

4. Rachel Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born January 5, 1886 and married on January 15, 1920 to F. G. E. Paulk, born July 16, 1870.

Their children are:

Frank G. E. Paulk, Jr., born January 2, 1921

5. Albert G. Young, son of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born June 26, 1888, and married on September 5, 1909 to Carrie Paulk, born May 5, 1890.

Their children are:

Aldean P. Young, born October 13, 1910.

Russell V. Young, born May 3, 1912.

Wiley C. Young, born September 18, 1913.

Robert Loyless Young, born June 10, 1915.

Charles Albert Young, born June 15, 1917.

Arle Ragean Young, born December 1, 1918.

James Horace Young, born March 10, 1921.

6. Eva M. Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born October 26, 1890 and married May 13, 1908 to Claude Hanlon.

Their children are:

James Claude Hanlon, born October 19, 1910.

Margaret Elizabeth Hanlon, born February 13, 1913.

Richard Lorraine Hanlon, born July 31, 1916.

Eva M. Young Hanlon died January 2, 1919.

7. Vera C. Young, daughter of Margaret Henderson Young and Elijah J. Young, was born March 26, 1895 and married Knox Erwin Aiken on December 11, 1919.

6. Daniel J. Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born September 15, 1851 and married January 9, 1873 Rebecca Young, born January 25, 1857.

Their children are:

Alda B. Henderson, born January 13, 1875, married Woodbury Lennon.

Maggie L. Henderson, born January 12, 1878, married Lucius J. Tucker.

John A. Henderson, born September 15, 1882, married Beulah Paulk.

Claudie B. Henderson, born September 14, 1886, married L. J. Lawhorn.

Eustice E. Henderson, born November 14, 1888, married Maybel Paulk.

Lenox T. Henderson, born June 4, 1892, married Edna Loftis.

Una Y. Henderson, born October 31, 1894.

Pauline E. Henderson, born September 23, 1899, married

Georgia W. Henderson, born August 20, 1902, married Robert Lee Paulk.

Pauline E. Henderson died October 4, 1903.

Una Y. Henderson died December 15, 1909.

1. Alda B. Henderson, daughter of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born January 13, 1875 and married

December 19, 1894 to Woodbury Lennon, born December 15, 1850.

Their children are:

Charles Downing Lennon, born November 27, 1899.

Haynes Lennon, born December 18, 1902.

Elizabeth Rebecca Lennon, born October 8, 1905.

Mary Sophiah Lennon, born February 6, 1909.

Rosalie Lennon, born September 12, 1911.

Alda B. Lennon, born November 4, 1918.

Woodbury Lennon died June 10, 1922.

2. Maggie L. Henderson, daughter of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born January 12, 1878 and married on November 28, 1900 to Lucius J. Tucker, born February 16, 1873.

Their children are:

Homer L. Tucker, born December 23, 1901.

Pauline R. Tucker, born June 16, 1904, married Thomas F. Huckabee.

Daniel L. Tucker, born October 21, 1907.

Waudelle T. Tucker, born May 17, 1911.

2. Pauline R. Tucker, daughter of Maggie L. Henderson Tucker and Lucius J. Tucker, born June 16, 1904 and married Thomas F. Huckabee on December 24, 1922.

Their children are:

Margaret Ellen Huckabee, born September 24, 1924.

3. John A. Henderson, son of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born September 15, 1882 and was married on November 14, 1905 to Beulah Paulk, born December 29, 1886.

Their children are:

Benton Lamar Henderson, born August 26, 1906.

Nellie Mae Henderson, born August 24, 1909 and died January 11, 1925.

4. Claudie B. Henderson, daughter of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born September 14, 1886, was married to L. J. Lawhorn.

Their children are:

John Daniel Lawhorn, born December 24, 1906.

Mattie Jim Lawhorn, born August 9, 1909.

Thomas Watson Lawhorn, born December 27, 1911.

Horace Baxter Lawhorn, born June 8, 1916.

Ouida Jaunita Lawhorn, born November 13, 1919.

5. Eustice E. Henderson, son of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born November 14, 1888, was married on September 7, 1910 to Maybel Paulk, born September 26, 1890.

Their children are:

Una Louise Henderson, born July 26, 1911.

Loyce Elizabeth Henderson, born November 27, 1912.

Kathleen Winona Henderson, born May 11, 1918.

Ida Tuenell Henderson, born February 25, 1920.

Sarah Louise Henderson, born September 17, 1922.

6. Lenox T. Henderson, son of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born June 4, 1882 and married Edna Loftis.

Their children are:

Lenox T. Henderson, Jr., born June 16, 1916.

Dorothy Agnes Henderson, born September 24, 1918.

Rebecca James Henderson, born June 28, 1923.

7. Georgia W. Henderson, daughter of Rebecca Young Henderson and Daniel J. Henderson, born August 20, 1902, married on October 26, 1921 to Robert Lee Paulk, born February 15, 1897.

Their children are:

Douglas Paulk, born March 4, 1921.

Erris Paulk, born September 30, 1924.

7. James A. J. Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born on October 17, 1853 and married on November 8, 1877 to Martha Paulk, born May 25, 1861.

Their children are:

Reason Henderson, born September 23, 1878, married Elizabeth Simpson.

Lucy Henderson, born December 7, 1884.

Ellen Henderson, born February 20, 1886, married Dude Walsh.

Gussie Henderson, born July 31, 1888, married George Dixon.

Grady Henderson, born April 2, 1890.

Waldo Henderson, born July 3, 1893, married Linda Tharpe.

Nassie Henderson, born April 10, 1895, married James D. Ashley.

DuBignon Henderson, born June 18, 1897.

Lucy Henderson died May 28, 1888.

Grady Henderson, died June 15, 1890.

DuBignon Henderson died July 12, 1918.

Martha Paulk Henderson died May 19, 1920.

Nassie Henderson Ashley died September 14, 1923.

1. Reason Henderson, son of Martha Paulk Henderson and James A. J. Henderson, was born September 23, 1878 and married Elizabeth Simpson, born November 8, 1885. They were married December 22, 1908.

2. Ellen Henderson, son of Martha Paulk Henderson and

James A. J. Henderson, was born February 20, 1886 and married Dude Walsh on August 12, 1923.

3. Gussie Henderson, daughter of Martha Paulk Henderson and James A. J. Henderson, was born July 31, 1888 and married George Dixon.

Their children are:

M. J. Dixon, born June 18, 1910, died August 1, 1911.

Gussie Dixon, born July 23, 1916.

4. Waldo Henderson, son of Martha Paulk Henderson and James A. J. Henderson, was born July 3, 1893 and married Linda Tharpe, born June 2, 1898. They were married July 3, 1922.

5. Nassie Henderson, daughter of Martha Paulk Henderson and James A. J. Henderson, was born April 10, 1895 and married James D. Ashley.

Their children are:

Martha Ashley, born September 14, 1923.

Nassie Henderson Ashley died September 14, 1923.

7. James A. J. Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon and Daniel Henderson, was born on October 17, 1853 and married Susie May McMillan on September 12, 1920.

James A. J. Henderson died December 17, 1925.

8. Martha V. S. Henderson, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born August 26, 1855 and married November 12, 1874 John H. Whitley, born October 20, 1852.

Their children are:

James Whitley, born August 16, 1875, married Mattie Royal and Annie Laurie Cawood.

Ella T. Whitley, born April 27, 1877, married James Royal.

Della V. Whitley, born December 22, 1878, married Frank Euing.

William T. Whitley, born March 12, 1882, married Essie Paulk.

Mattie Whitley, born April 15, 1884.

Lula Whitley, born May 11, 1888.

Lillian Estelle Whitley, born November 18, 1890.

Mattie Whitley died October 15, 1888.

John H. Whitley died January 17, 1895.

1. James Whitley, son of Martha V. S. Henderson, and John H. Whitley was born August 15, 1875 and married Mattie Royal.

Their children are:

John Willie Whitley, born November 11, 1899.

Lee Roy Whitley, born August 11, 1902.

James Russell Whitley, born October 9, 1904.

Troy Emerson Whitley, born October 18, 1909.

Mattie Royal Whitley died August 1, 1910.

James Russell Whitley died April 8, 1916.

1. James Whitley, son of Martha V. S. Henderson Whitley and John H. Whitley, was born August 15, 1875 and married Annie Laura Cawood on October 22, 1912.

Their children are:

Wiley Cawood Whitley, born April 27, 1916.

Shirley Hertz Whitley, born August 26, 1918.

Mazie Lou Whitley, born January 21, 1921.

2. Ella T. Whitley, daughter of Martha V. S. Henderson Whitley and John H. Whitley, was born April 27, 1877 and married James A. Royal, born March 14, 1872.

Their children are:

Erston B. Royal, born November 28, 1900.

John W. Royal, born February 28, 1902, dead.

Alfred R. Royal, dead.

Minnie O. Royal, dead.

Mary L. Royal, born August 17, 1905.

Mattie M. Royal, born August 28, 1907.

Leila V. Royal, born April 10, 1909.

James S. Royal, born January 31, 1911.

Ruth E. Royal, born February 23, 1913.

Walter C. Royal, born October 29, 1918.

Dorothy E. Royal, born November 28, 1922.

3. Della V. Whitley, daughter of Martha V. S. Henderson Whitley and John H. Whitley, was born December 22, 1878 and married Frank Ewing:

Their children are:

Alvah Eugene Ewing, born June 18, 1904.

Clifford Harold Ewing, born December 27, 1906.

Waldo Henderson Ewing, born May 3, 1907.

Muzette Ewing, born September 5, 1909.

Lillian Inez Ewing, born May 16, 1911.

Harmon Augustus Ewing, born January 29, 1913.

Lora Van Ewing, born November 2, 1914.

Mary Lula Ewing, born October 7, 1916.

Gladys Lucille Ewing, born November 28, 1918.

Frankie Gwynedd Ewing, born October 5, 1923.

Muzette Ewing died July 13, 1910.

4. William T. Whitley, son of Martha V. S. Henderson Whitley and John H. Whitley, was born March 12, 1882 and married June 20, 1906 Essie Paulk, born October 7, 1888.

Their children are:

John Henderson Whitley, born September 19, 1907.

Leola Amanda Whitley, born November 16, 1908.

Moneta Austell Whitley, born October 8, 1911.

Catherine Alluwee Whitley, born March 23, 1916.

Hazel Eulene Whitley, born April 8, 1918.

Catherine Alluwee Whitley, died May 22, 1917.

8. Martha V. S. Henderson Whitley, daughter of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born August 26, 1865, and married the second time on September 8, 1909 to Luke L. Harper, born February 18, 1845.

9. Garry Green Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 10, 1858 and married on May 22, 1879 to Martha Vickers, born November 4, 1861.

Their children are:

Rebecca Henderson, born May 25, 1880, married Cooper.

Avie Jane Henderson, born January 28, 1882, married Rigger.

Mattie Green Henderson, born June 5, 1883, married D. L. B. Powell.

Eunie Fereby Henderson, born December 26, 1884, married Cox.

Mary Elizabeth Henderson, born February 17, 1886, married M. W. Majors.

Nassie Henderson, born November 17, 1887, Lastinger.

Ira Henderson, born March 27, 1892.

Laura Gertrude Henderson, born October 11, 1894, married Bailey.

Ira Henderson died November 7, 1892.

Martha Vickers Henderson died September 13, 1896.

Mattie Green Henderson Powell died March 2, 1917.

9. Garry Green Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born January 15, 1858 and married the second time September 23, 1903 to Bernadine Alice Kimball (McGarrah), born September 23, 1870.

Their children are:

Guthrie Green Henderson, born September 29, 1904.

Bernadine Henderson, born April 19, 1906.

Maxine Snow Henderson, born December 5, 1908.

Bernadine Alice Kimball Henderson died February 21, 1913.

Garry Green Henderson died November 3, 1913.

1. Rebecca Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born May 25, 1880 and married Leonard Lee Cooper. They were married January 20, 1897.

Their children are:

Mattie Irene Cooper, born March 15, 1898, married James Claud Harris.

Luna Bernadine Cooper, born September 18, 1899.

Garry Scaiffie Cooper, born January 19, 1901.

Lee Hurtice Cooper, born April 14, 1903, married Carrie Lee Croft.

Blanche Lucile Cooper, born July 5, 1905.

Ora Maebell Cooper, born March 22, 1907.

Early Luvoise Cooper, born December 19, 1908.

Evelyn Juanita Cooper, born January 3, 1911.

Mildred Odessa Cooper, born August 25, 1912.

Henderson Woodrow Cooper, born September 15, 1914.

Agnes Rebecca Cooper, born August 11, 1916.

Bernice Louise Cooper, born July 6, 1918.

Mavis Lillian Cooper, born May 3, 1920.

Claxton R. L. Cooper, born December 11, 1922.

Luna Bernadine Cooper died September 28, 1902.

Blanche Lucile Cooper died September 10, 1906.

1. Mattie Irene Cooper, daughter of Rebecca Henderson Cooper and Leonard Lee Cooper, was born March 15, 1898 and married James Claud Harris on July 14, 1922.

4. Lee Hurtice Cooper, son of Rebecca Henderson Cooper and Leonard Lee Cooper, was born April 14, 1903 and married Carrie Lee Croft on June 11, 1922.

2. Avie Jane Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born January 28, 1882 and married James Emmett Reagor on March 8, 1905.

Their children are:

Ruth Reagor, born October 5, 1906.

3. Mattie Green Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born June 5, 1883 and married Daniel Bob Lee Powell on May 20, 1902. D. B. L. Powell born May 1, 1871.

Their children are:

Eoline Gertrude Powell, born July 7, 1903, married Aubrey Bates.

Georgia Matile Powell, born November 23, 1908.

Robert Lee Powell, born May 25, 1906.

4. Eunice Fereby Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born December 26, 1884 and married Andrew George Cox on November 17, 1910.

They have no children.

5. Mary Elizabeth Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born February 17, 1886 and married Melson Walter Majors on December 23, 1906.

Their children are:

Mildred Majors, born January 26, 1908.

Vivian Majors, born January 24, 1909.

Helen Majors, born June 8, 1916.

Marion Majors, born March 28, 1921.

Mildred Majors died January 1908.

6. Nassie Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born November 17, 1887 and married David Augustus Lastinger on December 25, 1906.

Their children are:

Eunice Gertrude Lastinger, born October 5, 1907.

Annie Louise Lastinger, born June 12, 1912.

Martha Green Lastinger, born October 30, 1913.

Susie Matildi Lastinger, born August 20, 1915.

7. Laura Gertrude Henderson, daughter of Martha Vickers Henderson and Garry Green Henderson, was born October 11, 1894 and married Leslie Beaty on April 6, 1915.

Their children are:

Martha Beaty, born September 20, 1917.

Lois Beaty, born March 2, 1921.

10. Robert Lee Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born April 23, 1860 and married September 9, 1880, to Maggie Young, born November 15, 1859.

Their children are:

Daniel Jacob Henderson, born September 1, 1881, married Nellie Dorminy.

Annie Wright Henderson, born March 31, 1885, married H. J. Quincey.

Manasseh Thomas Henderson, born August 17, 1888, married Etta Mai McMillan.

Robert Lee Henderson died January 10, 1924.

Maggie Young Henderson died February 8, 1924.

1. Daniel Jacob Henderson, son of Maggie Young Henderson and Robert Lee Henderson, was born September 1, 1881 and married on June 28, 1895 to Nellie Dorminy, born January 9, 1881.

Their children are:

Bailey Henderson, born May 25, 1910.

Elinor Henderson, born October 17, 1913.

2. Annie Wright Henderson, daughter of Maggie Young Henderson and Robert Lee Henderson, was born March 31, 1885, and married on November 30, 1904 to Hendricks J. Quincey, born November 6, 1876.

Their children are:

Annie Ethel Quincey, born September 15, 1905.

John Hendricks Quincey, born December 23, 1907.

Samuel Robert Quincy, born August 20, 1912.

Sarah Margaret Quincey, born May 19, 1919.

3. Manasseh Thomas Henderson, son of Maggie Young Henderson and Robert Lee Henderson, was born August 17, 1888 and married on July 25, 1910 to Etta Mai McMillan, born October 2, 1890.

Their children are:

Walstein McCord Henderson, born April 22, 1911.

Frances Lucile Henderson, born March 2, 1913.

Donald Jennings Henderson, born May 19, 1917.

Hugh Wilburn Henderson, born July 29, 1919.

11. Albert S. J. Henderson, son of Fereby A. Whiddon Henderson and Daniel Henderson, was born May 31, 1865 and married on February 4, 1882 to Annie Mayo.

Their children are:

Albert Henderson, born October 24, 1885, married Emily Griffin.

Albert S. J. Henderson died November 22, 1885.

1. Albert Henderson, son of Annie Mayo Henderson and Albert S. J. Henderson, was born October 24, 1885 and married Emily Griffin, born June 5, 1900.

Their children are:

Albert Henderson, Jr., born December 22, 1921.

Ben Cravey, second cousin to Daniel Henderson, was born December 26, 1856 and on February 5, 1877 married Mary E. Sumner, born July 25, 1859.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Cravey, born March 24, 1879.

Millie Cravey, born February 13, 1885.

Bea Cravey, born January 16, 1887.

Bill Cravey, born March 11, 1889.

Leecy Cravey, born December 11, 1890.

Tom Cravey, born February 4, 1892.

Frankie Cravey, born March 22, 1894.

Priscilla Cravey, born March 25, 1896.

Rachel Cravey, born January 2, 1902.

Beulah Cravey, born May 10, 1906.

Lott Whiddon married Juda Dorminy, daughter of John Dorminy.

Their children are as follows:

Elias Whiddon, born June 13, 1817, married Nancy Fletcher.

Mary E. Whiddon, born July 3, 1819, married Manasseh Henderson.

Fereby A. Whiddon, born Sept. 28, 1821, married Daniel Henderson.

William Whiddon, born June 29, 1824, married Elizabeth Ford.

Rachel E. Whiddon, born June 28, 1826, married George Paulk.
 Martha Van Whiddon, born January 21, 1829, married Micajah Paulk (Loldy).

Susannah Whiddon, born April 25, 1831, married J. J. Henderson.

Jas. W. Whiddon, born April 20, 1834, married Lucy Branch.

Una Whiddon, born Dec. 16, 1838, married Walter R. Clements.

Louisa Jane Whiddon, born July 25, 1842, married William Branch.

Lott Whiddon died June 22, 1880.

Juda Dorminy Whiddon died August 8, 1885.

Elias Whiddon, son of Lott and Juda Whiddon, was born June 13, 1817, married on March 13, 1838 to Nancy Fletcher, daughter of Joe Fletcher, born March 13, 1818.

Their children are:

1. Juda Whiddon, born October 2, 1839, married W. Raford Lamberth.

2. Mary Whiddon, born January 11, 1841, married Zara Paulk.

3. J. D. Whiddon, born March 5, 1842, married

4. Milly Whiddon, born March 28, 1843, married James Paulk.

5. Lott Whiddon, born April 14, 1844.

6. Rachel Whiddon, born April 24, 1845, married James B. Pate.

7. William Whiddon, born June 12, 1846, married Nancy Graham.

8. Susannah Whiddon, born March 9, 1848, married David Clements.

9. James W. Whiddon, born July 9, 1852, married Mahala Gibbs.

Lott Whiddon died October 25, 1862.

J. D. Whiddon died May 31, 1864.

Nancy Whiddon died October 10, 1864.

Elias Whiddon died January 11, 1865.

Juda Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born October 2, 1839 was married on December 7, 1865 to W. Raford Lamberth, of Rabun County, Georgia.

No children were born.

Juda Whiddon died on February 6, 1901.

Mary Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born January 11, 1841, was married on January 26, 1865 to Zara Paulk, son of James and Faitha Paulk.

Their children are:

1. E. D. Paulk, born January 19, 1866, married Willie B. Anderson.

2. Jacob Z. Paulk, born October 9, 1867, married Nancy Cravey.

3. Nancy Paulk, born February 24, 1870, married A. J. Story.

4. Allie Paulk, born February 29, 1873, married John Royal.

5. E. Y. Paulk, born in 1874, married Willie Bowen.

6. Ardella Paulk, born December 31, 1878, married B. K. Reeves.

7. Mary Eason Paulk, born October 4, 1884.

Mary Eason Paulk died April 8, 1888.

1. E. D. Paulk, son of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born January 19, 1866 and on March 15, 1910 married Mamie E. Bruton.

Mamie E. Bruton Paulk died November 10, 1910.

1. E. D. Paulk, son of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born January 19, 1866 and married the second time on January 5th to Willie B. Anderson.

2. Jacob Z. Paulk, son of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born October 9, 1867 and on April 24, 1887 married Nancy E. Cravey.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Paulk, born April 4, 1888.

Elbert D. Paulk, born May 13, 1890, married Mary E. Willis.

Robert M. Paulk, born July 25, 1892, married Beckie L. Gray.

Mary E. Paulk, born August 4, 1894.

Susie Jane Paulk, born October 8, 1896, married John W. Parish.

Nancy E. Paulk, born January 22, 1899, married John E. Gray.

Zachariah J. Paulk, born April 12, 1901.

Minnie Ola Paulk, born September 25, 1904.

Martha Lou Paulk, born February 5, 1905, married J. Milton Fletcher.

Cora B. Paulk, born January 7, 1907.

Ethel M. Paulk, born May 7, 1909.

Elizabeth Paulk died November 11, 1907.

Mary E. Paulk died December 5, 1897.

Zachariah J. Paulk died February 4, 1922.

Minnie Ola Paulk died January 26, 1904.

2. Elbert D. Paulk, son of Jacob Z. Paulk and Nany E. Cravey Paulk, was born May 13, 1890 and on November 19, 1908 married Mary E. Willis.

Their children are:

Eula Mae Paulk, born February 11, 1911.

Leiron Evelyn Paulk, born December 31, 1912.

Bessie Lillian Paulk, born March 25, 1914.

Wilbur H. Paulk, born December 5, 1918.

Mabel Agnes Paulk, born July 1, 1920.

3. Robert M. Paulk, son of Nancy E. Cravey Paulk and Elbert D. Paulk, was born July 25, 1892 and on November 23, 1913 married Beckie L. Gray.

Their children are:

Robert C. Paulk, born March 31, 1922.

5. Susie Jane Paulk, daughter of Nancy E. Cravey Paulk and Elbert D. Paulk, was born October 8, 1896 and on September 7, 1913 married J. W. Parish.

Their children are:

Della L. Parish, born July 11, 1914.

Elbert Z. Parish, born April 3, 1916.

Ashley E. Parish, born August 11, 1918.

Catherine F. Parish, born November 17, 1920.

6. Nancy E. Paulk, daughter of Nancy E. Cravey Paulk and Elbert D. Paulk, was born January 22, 1899 and on February 8, 1914 married J. E. Gray, born February 7, 1890.

Their children are:

Laura Estelle Gray, born December 19, 1915.

Lunie Vene Gray, born January 12, 1919.

9. Martha Lou Paulk, daughter of Nancy E. Cravey Paulk and Elbert D. Paulk, was born February 5, 1905 and on May 28, 1922 married J. Milton Fletcher.

Their children are:

Thelma Pauline Fletcher, born in 1923.

3. Nancy Paulk, daughter of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born February 24, 1870 and on February 27, 1887 married Alex J. Story.

Their children are:

William A. Story, born December 31, 1887, married Fannie Lou Bussey.

Elias D. Story, born September 5, 1889, married Fay M. Rabon.

Orie A. Story, born August 2, 1891, married Mary Fitzgerald.

Jewel Story, born April 21, 1894, married J. Pope Teel.

Carl B. Story, born October 19, 1896, married Mary L. Womack.

Mary L. Story, born March 13, 1906.

1. William A. Story, son of Nancy Paulk Story and Alex J. Story, was born December 31, 1887 and on July 9, 1905 married Fannie Lou Bussey.

Their children are:

Arthur B. Story, born June 9, 1906.

B. J. Story, born November 15, 1907.

William V. Story, born January 24, 1910.

Fannie M. Story, born October 11, 1916.

Walter O. Story, born May 18, 1919.

Nancy E. Story, born April 28, 1922.

William V. Story died May 2, 1910.

Nancy E. Story died December 28, 1923.

2. Elias D. Story, son of Nancy Paulk Story and Alex J. Story, was born September 5, 1889, and on July 7, 1911, married Fay M. Rabon.

Their children are:

Ruth G. Story, born August 5, 1912.

Timothy J. Story, born May 7, 1914.

Sarah W. Story, born February 22, 1922.

3. Orie A. Story, son of Nancy Paulk Story and Alex J. Story, was born August 2, 1891 and on April 5, 1915 married Mary Fitzgerald.

Their children are:

Roslyn V. Story, born September 18, 1917.

John F. Story, born April 2, 1919.

Talmage O. Story, born April 23, 1921.

4. Jewel Story, daughter of Nancy Paulk Story and Alex J. Story, was born April 21, 1890, and on July 15, 1917, married J. Pope Teel.

Their children are:

June Teel, born June 17, 1918.

5. Carl B. Story, son of Nancy Paulk Story and Alex J. Story, was born October 19, 1896, and on December 26, 1917, married Mary L. Womack.

Their children are:

Sam Story, born December 6, 1921.

4. Allie Paulk, daughter of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born February 29, 1873, and on February 26, 1890, married John L. Royal.

Their children are:

Alfred R. Royal, born January 16, 1891, married Irene Lipsey.

John L. Royal, born October 4, 1892, married Nora Smith.

William J. Royal, born March 29, 1894, married Aurelia Byrd.

Warren L. Royal, born February 6, 1896.

Sammy Royal, born February 8, 1898, married Annie Bill Yeomans.

Zara Royal, born August 21, 1900.

Lydia Eason Royal, born August 24, 1902.

James E. Royal, born December 3, 1904.

Marvin Royal, born January 4, 1907.

Annie Sue Royal, born December 19, 1911.

Grace Royal, born December 27, 1917.

1. Alfred R. Royal, son of Allie Paulk and John L. Royal, was born January 16, 1891 and on January 3, 1914 married Irene Lipsey.

Their children are:

Margaret Royal, born September 22, 1914.

Donal Royal, born September 24, 1917.

Julian Royal, born August 13, 1920.

Jacnell Royal, born June 20, 1924.

2. John L. Royal, son of Allie Paulk Royal and John L. Royal, was born October 4, 1892 and on December 28, 1919 married Nora Smith.

3. William J. Royal, son of Allie Paulk Royal and John L. Royal, was born March 29, 1894 and on August 24, 1912 married Aurelia Byrd.

Their children are:

Louisa Royal, born December 7, 1917.

Robert B. Royal, born March 20, 1919.

Jennie R. Royal, born December 8, 1920.

5. Sammy Royal, son of Allie Paulk Royal and John L. Royal, was born February 8, 1898 and on May 19, 1923 married Annie Bell Yeomans.

5. Elbert Y. Paulk, son of Mary Whiddon Paulk and Zara Paulk, was born in 1874 and on September 12, 1893 married Willie Bowen.

Their children are:

Nina Paulk, born October 20, 1894.

Warren Z. Paulk, born September 10, 1896.

Lillie M. Paulk, born October 8, 1898, married W. B. Smith.

W. R. Paulk, born October 10, 1902, married Berta Chapman.

Reba Paulk, born October 19, 1902.

John E. Paulk, born January 28, 1905.

Allie E. Paulk, born May 11, 1906.

James Garland Paulk, born January 7, 1907.

Nina Paulk died May 16, 1896.

Reba Paulk died November 4, 1902.

Allie E. Paulk died November 1, 1906.

3. Lillie M. Paulk, daughter of Willie Bowen Paulk and Elbert Y. Paulk, was born on October 8, 1898 and on May 3, 1918 married W. B. Smith.

Their children are:

America Smith, born January 27, 1919.

Electra Smith, born February 5, 1921.

4. W. R. Paulk, son of Willie Bowen Paulk and Elbert Y. Paulk, was born October 10, 1902 and on January 14, 1925 married Berta Chapman.

6. Susan Ardella Paulk, daughter of Mary Whiddon Paulk

and Zara Paulk, was born December 31, 1878 and on January 31, 1901 married B. K. Reeves.

Their children are:

Bennie Eason Reeves, born March 24, 1902, married Chas. H. Jenkins.

Paulk Reeves, born February 27, 1904.

Hazel Reeves, born May 22, 1906.

Roby Reeves, born June 11, 1908.

Melvin E. Reeves, born August 21, 1910.

Bassell Kyle Reeves, born December 14, 1912.

Marion Reeves, born June 23, 1915.

Nelva Reeves, born May 12, 1917.

Hazel Reeves died September 15, 1915.

Susan Ardella Paulk Reeves died October 24, 1923.

1. Bennie Eason Reeves, daughter of Susan A. Paulk Reeves and B. K. Reeves, was born March 24, 1902 and on May 17, 1921 married Chas. H. Jenkins.

Their children are:

Dorothy Jenkins, born February 2, 1923.

Milly Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born March 28, 1843, was married June 1, 1865 to James Paulk, son of James & Faitha Paulk.

Their children are:

Faitha Paulk, born in 1868, married John Swilley.

Jacob Paulk, born in 1866, married Kate Shaw.

R. M. Paulk, born July 15, 1871, married Georgia Ann Tucker.

Ivey Paulk, born in 1872, married Lula Overstreet.

Avah Paulk, born _____ married Hiram Tucker.

Milly Whiddon Paulk died December 19, 1879.

Faitha Paulk, daughter of Milly Whiddon Paulk and James Paulk, was born in 1868, was married to John Swilley, born in 1855, in January 1880.

Their children are:

1. Millie, born in 1883, married Jim Luke.
2. Leonard, born in 1885.
3. Mary, born May 22, 1887.
4. Avah, born January 1890.
5. Jimmie, born July 10, 1892, married Mamie Roley.
6. Hester E., born March 1895.
7. Carthe, born April 23, 1902.
8. Faitha, born October 5, 1905.
9. Jodie, born October 5, 1909.

1. Millie Swilley, daughter of Faitha Paulk Swilley and John Swilley was born in 1883, was married to Robert Luke, son of Jim Luke.

Their children are:

Lem Luke, born October 23, 1909.

Millie Swilley Luke died May 30, 1913.

2. Jimmie Swilley, son of Faitha Paulk Swilley and John Swilley, was born July 10, 1892, and married Mamie Raley.

Their children are:

Maston Swilley, born July 10, 1913.

Millie Swilley, born April 15, 1919.

John B. Swilley, born August 24, 1921.

2. Jacob Marion Paulk, son of Milly Whiddon Paulk and James Paulk, was born April 19, 1866 and on November 1, 1899 married Kate Register, born December 15, 1878.

Their children are:

Clarence Marion Paulk, born January 2, 1902.

Maudie Paulk, born February 1, 1903.

3. Reason M. Paulk, son of Milly Whiddon Paulk and James Paulk, was born in 1871 and in 1891 married Georgia Ann Tucker, born in 1871.

Their children are:

Una Paulk, born December 2, 1892, married Geo. W. Harper.

Zara Paulk, born July 5, 1895.

Elbert Paulk, born August 9, 1905.

1. Una Paulk, daughter of Georgia Ann Tucker Paulk and Reason M. Paulk, was born December 2, 1892 and married Geo. W. Harper.

Their children are:

Eston Harper, born November 8, 1913.

4. Ivey Paulk, son of Milly Whiddon Paulk and James Paulk, was born in 1872 and married Lula Overstreet.

Their children are:

Bernice Paulk, born October 14, 1901, married Paul Cassidy.

Ivey Leon Paulk, born December 13, 1903, died January 23, 1905.

1. Bernice Paulk, daughter of Lula Overstreet Paulk and Ivey Paulk, was born October 14, 1901 and in January 1925 married Paul Cassidy of Rochester, New York.

5. Avah Paulk, daughter of Milly Whiddon Paulk and James Paulk, was born in 1873 and on July 31, 1891 married Hiram Tucker.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Tucker, born June 11, 1892.

Elisha Tucker, born March 22, 1894, married Wootie Grantham.

Emma Tucker, born December 23, 1895, married John Joiner.

Reason Tucker, born March 17, 1897, married Mattie Conner.

Jimmie Tucker, born March 12, 1899, married Maggie .

Millie Tucker, born December 1 , 1901.

Lila Tucker, born December 1, 1903, married Wilbert Watson.

Ivey Tucker, born November 19, 1905, married Edna Watson.

Mamie Tucker, born November 1, 1908.

Jesse Tucker, born January 20, 1911.

Eston Tucker, born July 15, 1913.

Ola Tucker, born February 23, 1915.

Elizabeth Tucker died August 7, 1905.

Millie Tucker died November 15, 1905.

Elisha Tucker, son of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram Tucker, Tucker, was born March 22nd, 1894, married Wootie Grantham, born in 1898.

Their children are:

Arthur Tucker, born in 1916.

Clarence Tucker, born in 1918.

Clayton Tucker, born in 1920.

Hubert Tucker, born in 1923.

Emma Tucker, daughter of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram was born Dec. 23, 1895, married John Joiner, born in 1900.

Reason Tucker, son of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram Tucker, was born March 17, 1897, married Mattie Connor, born in 1904.

Their children are:

Dorothy Tucker, born February 9, 1922.

Jimmie Tucker, son of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram Tucker, was born March 12, 1899, married Maggie , born in 1902.

Lila Tucker, daughter of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram Tucker, was born Dec. 1, 1903, married Wilbert Watson, born in 1880.

Their children are:

Ava Watson, born in 1920.

Willis Watson, born in 1921.

Leon Watson, born in 1923.

Ivey Tucker, daughter of Avah Paulk Tucker and Hiram Tucker, was born November 19, 1905, married Edna Watson, born in 1911.

Rachel E. Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born on April 24, 1845 to James B. Pate.

Their children are:

Mary Pate, born in 1866, married Jack Story.

John W. Pate, born October 12, 1867, married Mary Ellen Owens.

Zack T. Pate, born June 26, 1871, married Lula Webb.

James Pate, born in 1876, married Eva Watson.

Jane Pate, born in 1878, married Jim Willett.

Ida Pate, born in 1880, married Clarence Collum.

2. John William Pate, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Pate and James B. Pate, was born October 12, 1867 and on November 26, 1893 married Mary Ellen Owens, born May 26, 1878.

Their children are:

Rachel Elizabeth Pate, born July 16, 1895, married Henry A. Blackburn and William R. Latham.

Mary Eudora Pate, born September 8, 1897.

James Allen Pate, born August 24, 1899, married Mary Jane Lee.

Freddie Grady Pate, born September 13, 1901.

Ella Ruth Pate, born October 6, 1903.

John Owens Pate, born October 21, 1908.

Sammie Eunice Pate, born July 11, 1917.

Mary Eudora Pate died September 22, 1899.

Freddie Grady Pate died January 25, 1904.

John Owens Pate died October 27, 1910.

1. Rachel Elizabeth Pate, daughter of Mary Ellen Owens Pate and John William Pate, was born July 16, 1895 and on March 11, 1911 married Henry Alexander Blackburn.

Their children are:

Evelyn Edith Blackburn, born June 16, 1912, died November 21, 1912.

1. Rachel Elizabeth Pate Blackburn daughter of Mary Ellen Owens Pate and John William Pate, was born July 16, 1895 and married the second time on March 5, 1920 to William Robert Latham, born May 9, 1899.

Their children are:

William Robert Latham, Jr., was born May 18, 1923.

William Robert Latham died December 22, 1922.

3. Zackary Taylor Pate, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Pate and James B. Pate, was born June 26, 1871 and on November 7, 1894 married Lula Webb, born October 24, 1876.

Their children are:

Effie Pate, born February 13, 1896, died May 13, 1896.

Lula Webb Pate died in 1896.

3. Zackary T. Pate, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Pate and James B. Pate, born June 26, 1871 and married the second time to Lillian Etta Durham on March 4, 1899. Lillian Durham Pate born April 4, 1877, died August 10, 1899.

3. Zachary Taylor Pate, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Pate and James B. Pate, was born June 26, 1871 and married the third

time on January 9, 1900 to Emma Lou Buchanan, born June 26, 1875.

Their children are:

Joseph Taylor Pate, born January 24, 1902.

Paul Kalman Pate, born July 21, 1906.

Joseph Taylor Pate died May 15, 1924.

William Whiddon, son of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born on June 12, 1846, was married on June 15, 1864 to Nancy Graham, of Dooly County.

Their children are:

1. Elias Whiddon, born December 21, 1866, married Lucinda Cox.

2. Ira Whiddon, born March 4, 1872, married Jennie Cox and Edith Benton.

Nancy Graham Whiddon died November 14, 1907.

William L. Whiddon died May 28, 1917.

1. Elias D. Whiddon, son of William L. and Nancy Graham Whiddon, was born December 21, 1866 and married Lucindy Cox.

Their children are:

W. J. Whiddon, born February 6, 1888, married

J. W. Whiddon, born June 21, 1890, married

Susie Whiddon, born March 21, 1893, married

Lonnie Whiddon, born July 29, 1897, married

Donnie Whiddon, born July 29, 1897, married

Clara Whiddon, born June 18, 1900, married

Bessie Whiddon, born October 7, 1901, married

2. Ira T. Whiddon, son of Nancy Graham Whiddon and William L. Whiddon was born March 4, 1872 and married Edith Benton.

Their children are:

Leonard J. Whiddon, born December 2, 1900, married Estelle Williams.

Babie Lee Whiddon, born May 2, 1903.

Bradley L. Whiddon, born June 9, 1904.

Bertha Ardella Whiddon, born March 25, 1906, married George F. Perry.

Myrtie Estello Whiddon, born February 3, 1908.

Rubie Gertride Whiddon, born January 30, 1910, died October 1910.

Johnnie Mae Whiddon, born January 30, 1912.

Ira Benton Whiddon, born September 6, 1913.

1. Leonard J. Whiddon, son of Edith Benton Whiddon and Ira T. Whiddon, was born December 2, 1900 and in January 1923 married Estelle Williams.

2. Bertha Ardella Whiddon, daughter of Edith Benton Whiddon and Ira T. Whiddon, was born March 25, 1906 and on August 5, 1923 married George F. Perry.

Their children are:

Edith Louise Perry, born May 23, 1924.

Susannah S. Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born on March 9, 1848, was married on November 5, 1865 to David Clements, son of Hon Abraham Clements.

Their children are:

1. Nancy Clements, born September 25, 1866, married
2. A. E. Clements, born April 26, 1868, married
3. W. A. Clements, born September 26, 1870, married Sarah Smith.
4. J. P. Clements, born December 25, 1876, married Mary Van Smith.
5. J. Y. Clements, born October 2, 1874, married Milly Cobb.
6. Rachel Clements, born October 3, 1878.
7. Walter Clements, born October 4, 1880.
8. Juda Clements, born April 3, 1884.
9. Susie Clements, born August 5, 1888.
10. Lola Clements, born January 5, 1891, married J. D. Boatwright.

Nancy Clements died January 2, 1917.

Walter Clements died October 24, 1884.

David Clements, son of Hon. Abraham Clements, was raised and lived on the farm, attending country schools occasionally until the Civil War broke out. He then enlisted in Company "H", Fourth Georgia Cavalry where he served until the close of the war. When he came home he married Susannah S. Whiddon, daughter of Elias and Nancy Whiddon on November 5th, 1865 and settled near Irwinnville, Irwin County where he engaged in farming and stock raising, etc. where he made an honest and good living. "Dave" Clements, as he was known, was an upright, honest citizen, always looking to the best interest of all. In the meantime, the following children were born to them:

W. A. Clements, son of Susannah Whiddon Clements and David Clements, was born on September 26, 1870 and married Sarah Smith.

Their children are:

Louise Clements, born in 1912.

David Clements, born in 1916.

James B. Clements, born in 1922.

J. Y. Clements, son of Susannah Whiddon Clements and David Clements, was born on October 2, 1874, married Mattie Cobb.

Their children are:

Daisy Clements, born in 1905.

David Clements, born in 1914.

Lucille Clements, born in 1920.

W. J. Clements, born in 1918.

J. P. Clements, son of Susannah Whiddon Clements and David Clements, was born on December 25th, 1876, married Mary Van Smith.

Their children are:

William Clayton Clements, born in 1904.

Minnie Clements, born in 1908.

Lola Clements, daughter of Susannah Whiddon Clements and David Clements, was born on January 5, 1891, married J. D. Boatwright.

No children were born.

J. W. Whiddon, son of Elias and Nancy Whiddon, was born on July 9, 1852 and was married to Mahala Gibbs, born February 25, 1868, on December 21, 1871.

Their children are:

Martha J. Whiddon, born November 19, 1872, married J. D. Hambrick.

Juda D. Whiddon, born June 21, 1875, married J. A. Sumner.

Mahala C. Whiddon, born July 4, 1878, married Lucius J. Brown.

Rachel E. Whiddon, born December 11, 1880, married T. M. Paulk.

Henry E. Whiddon, born July 10, 1883, married May Brown.

James E. D. Whiddon, born August 17, 1885, married Cora Helton.

Millie E. Whiddon, born July 16, 1887, married Ben D. Kelly.

Alfred G. Whiddon, born December, 1889.

Ola V. Whiddon, born June 27, 1891, married Thurber T. Scott.

Robert J. F. Whiddon, born October 23, 1893.

Hollis C. K. Whiddon, born September 9, 1895, married Mamie Brooks.

Laurie E. L. Whiddon, born November 20, 1897, married Gladys Alexander.

James W. Whiddon died September 26, 1904.

John J. Whiddon died August 13, 1877.

Alfred G. Whiddon died March 13, 1890.

1. Martha J. Whiddon, daughter of J. W. and Mahala Gibbs Whiddon, was born on November 19, 1872, married on September 26, 1888 to J. D. Hambrick, born March 8, 1869.

Their children are:

Addie Mae Hambrick, born April 26, 1893, married Charlie McElroy Burton Hambrick, dead.

Martha J. Whiddon Hambrick died March 1, 1902.

1. Addie Mae Hambrick, daughter of Martha J. Whiddon Hambrick and J. D. Hambrick, was born April 26, 1893, married

Charlie McElroy on January 10, 1915. Charlie McElroy was born September 11, 1882.

Their children are:

Janie Mae McElroy, born June 12, 1916.

Annie Louise McElroy, born February 24, 1918.

Sarah Margaret McElroy, born November 20, 1920.

2. Juda D. Whiddon, daughter of J. W. and Mahal Gibbs Whiddon, was born on June 21, 1875, married on December 20, 1894 to J. A. Sumner.

Their children are:

Pearl Sumner, born October 13, 1896, married Kenneth Stewart.

Roy Sumner, born June 16, 1898.

Pauline Sumner, born May 15, 1902.

James Sumner, born April 20, 1906.

3. Mahala C. Whiddon, daughter of J. W. and Mahala Gibbs Whiddon, was born on July 4, 1878, married February 28, 1904 to Lucius J. Brown, born March 29, 1878. Lucius J. Brown died August 28, 1915.

Their children are:

Mildred Brown, born May 1, 1908.

Kathryn Brown, born September 4, 1910.

4. Rachel E. Whiddon, daughter of J. W. and Mahala Gibbs Whiddon, was born on December 11, 1880, married December 21, 1904 to T. M. Paulk.

Their children are:

Agnes Paulk, dead.

Emory Paulk, born January 12, 1908.

Annie Ruth Paulk, born May 29, 1912.

Ernest Paulk, born March 3, 1915.

Dorothy Paulk, born January 5, 1917.

5. Henry E. Whiddon, son of James W. Whiddon and Mahala Gibbs Whiddon, was born July 10, 1883 and on December 20, 1903 married May Brown.

Their children are:

Lamar Whiddon, born

Louise Whiddon, born September 23, 1904, married B. G. Buchanon.

Inez Whiddon, born _____, married _____ Calcotte.

2. Louise Whiddon, daughter of May Brown Whiddon and Henry E. Whiddon, was born September 23, 1904 and on August 17, 1919 married G. B. Buchanon, born June 2, 1901.

Their children are:

Virginia Buchanon, born October 23, 1920.

Doris Buchanon, born December 10, 1923.

6. James E. D. Whiddon, son of Mahala Gibbs Whiddon and J. W. Whiddon, was born on August 17, 1885 and married Cora Hilton, born October 15, 1893.

Their children are:

Annie Frances Whiddon, born July 19, 1910.

James Whiddon, born August 10, 1914.

Lucile Whiddon, born July 15, 1918.

7. Millie E. Whiddon, daughter of Mahala Gibbs Whiddon and J. W. Whiddon, was born July 16, 1887 and on January 19, 1922 married Ben D. Kelly.

8. Ola V. Whiddon, daughter of Mahala Gibbs Whiddon and J. W. Whiddon, was born June 27, 1891 and on February 14, 1914 married Thurber T. Scott, born May 27, 1887.

Their children are:

Francis Thurber Scott, born December 11, 1914.

Joseph Whiddon Scott, born October 10, 1916.

9. Hollis C. K. Whiddon, son of J. W. and Mahala Gibbs Whiddon, was born on September 9, 1895 and married Mamie Brooks.

10. Laurie E. L. Whiddon, son of Mahala Gibbs Whiddon and J. W. Whiddon, was born November 20, 1897 and on January 19, 1922 married Gladys Alexander.

5. Rachel E. Whiddon, daughter of Lott and Juda Whiddon, was born June 28, 1826, was married on February 5, 1846 to George Paulk, son of Jacob Paulk, Sr., and Cathering Henderson Paulk, born October 22, 1824.

Their children are:

Juda Paulk, born November 11, 1846, married L. L. Harper.

John B. Paulk, born April 28, 1848, married Mary Tomberlin.

Lott Paulk, born April 28, 1848.

William F. Paulk, born May 14, 1850, married Elizabeth Giddens.

Katherine Paulk, born November 12, 1851.

George Paulk, born July 28, 1853.

Micajah Paulk, born February 8, 1855, married Susan Harper.

Una Paulk, born February 5, 1857, married Neely Clements.

Mary Jane Paulk, born October 31, 1858, married James Clements.

Jacob Austin Paulk, born January 5, 1861, married Rachel Harper.

Georgia Ann Paulk, born April 23, 1863, married Jim Harper.

Thomas D. Paulk, born September 27, 1866, married Georgia Ann Fletcher and Betsy Tomberlin.

Katherine Paulk died October 17, 1857.

George Paulk died October 21, 1857.

Lott Paulk died October 23, 1857.

Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk died October 26, 1866.

George Paulk, son of Jacob Paulk, Sr., and Catherine Henderson Paulk, was born October 22, 1824, and married second time on March 3, 1867, Mary Fletcher, daughter of Jehu Fletcher.

Their children are:

Tildy Paulk, born February 29, 1868, married John W. Nelson.

George L. Paulk, born May 21, 1869, married Sallie Sutton and Mattie Limeburger.

George Paulk Sr. died October 31, 1868.

1. Juda Paulk, daughter of Rachel E. Whiddon and George Paulk, was born November 11, 1846, married L. L. Harper, born February 18, 1845.

Their children are:

Riley Harper, born October 3, 1869, married Katie Vickers.

Rachel E. Harper, born April 18, 1871, married Rans Mc-Melland.

Nancy Harper, born March 14, 1873.

Jehu Harper, born February 11, 1875, married Susan Dorminy.

Wiley Harper, born May 28, 1876, married Nancy Vickers.

Juda Harper, born March 6, 1879, married Wyatt Tucker.

Susan Harper, born June 29, 1881, married Warren Vickers.

Elbert Harper, born September 26, 1888.

Nancy Harper died November 28, 1894.

Juda Paulk Harper died September 24, 1904.

Elbert Harper died October 13, 1905.

1. Riley Harper, son of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born October 3, 1869, was married on June 25, 1888, to Catherine Vickers, daughter of Youngie Vickers and Betsy Tucker Vickers, born December 4, 1868.

Their children are:

William Harper, born May 8, 1889, married Mary Jowers.

Richard Harper, born January 25, 1891.

Mattie Harper, born February 2, 1892, married Lott Paulk.

Lula Harper, born December 23, 1894, married W. E. Tyler.

Harvey Harper, born March 8, 1897, married Grace Chaffin.

Luke Harper, born August 25, 1898.

Ranse Harper, born December 6, 1901.

Alvin Arthur, born August 30, 1902.

Julia Harper, born July 19, 1905.

Wilson Harper, born March 1, 1912.

Wilson Harper died December 1, 1912.

1. William Harper, son of Catherine Vickers Harper and Riley Harper, was born May 8, 1889, was married to Mary Jowers born May 27, 1894.

Their children are:

Wilson Harper, born February 15, 1913.

Velma Harper, born June 9, 1911.

Floyd Harper, born April 1, 1915.

Lester Harper, born October 16, 1916.

Mary Harper, born October 1, 1918.

Mary Jowers Harper died October 15, 1918.

Mary Harper died December 18, 1919.

William Harper died March 5, 1919.

2. Richard Harper, son of Catherine Vickers Harper and Riley Harper, was born January 25, 1891.

3. Mattie Harper, daughter of Catherine Vickers Harper and Riley Harper, was born February 2, 1892, was married on December 15, 1912 to Lott Paulk, born August 11, 1890.

4. Lula Harper, daughter of Catherine Vickers Harper and Riley Harper, was born December 23, 1894, was married on December 27, 1914 to Walter Eugene Tyler, born September 12, 1887.

Their children are:

Frances Marion Tyler, born December 26, 1915.

Julius Willie Tyler, born May 26, 1917.

Raymon Russell Tyler, born April 29, 1921.

2. Rachel E. Harper, daughter of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born April 18, 1871, was married to L. W. J. McClelland, born March 8, 1865. They were married on February 16, 1893.

Their children are:

Nancy McClelland, born November 17, 1895.

Loranza D. McClelland, born October 29, 1897.

Juda McClelland, born September 25, 1906.

Loranza D. McClelland, son of Rachel Harper McClelland and L. W. J. McClelland, was born October 29, 1897, was married on August 17, 1919 to Lillian Harper, born October 29, 1899.

Their children are:

Varny McClelland, born May 20, 1920.

Omecia McClelland, born December 7, 1923.

4. Jehu Harper, son of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born February 11, 1875 and married Susan Dorminy on September 16, 1896.

Their children are:

Edward H. Harper, born July 4, 1897.

Nora Harper, born January 4, 1899, married Edgar Dill.

Clayton Harper, born March 5, 1901, married Mollie Joyner.

Rachel Harper, born October 1903.

Edward H. Harper died September 1898.

Rachel Harper died April 1906.

Susan Dorminy Harper died October 15, 1924.

1. Nora Harper, daughter of Susan Dorminy Harper and Jehu Harper, was born January 4, 1899 and married Edgar Dill on December 24, 1923.

2. Clayton Harper, son of Susan Dorminy Harper and Jehu Harper, was born March 5, 1901 and married Mollie Joyner on April 12, 1924.

Their children are:

Clyde Edwin Harper, born January 15, 1925.

5. Wiley Harper, son of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born May 28, 1876, married Nancy Harper, born January 20, 1874.

Their children are:

Bertha Harper, born in 1896, married James Harrell.

Arthur Harper died at 8 months.

John Henry Harper died at 16 years.

Gilbert Harper born in 1901, married Alma Mixon.

Mamie Harper born in 1903, married J. R. Gibbs.

Juda Harper born in 1905.

John Henry Harper died July 9, 1914.

Arthur Harper died June 28, 1898.

Bertha Harper, daughter of Nancy Harper and Wiley Harper was born in 1896 and married James Harrell, born in 1891.

Their children are:

Jennett Harrell, born in 1920.

Henry Harrell, born in 1922.

Jack Harrell, born in 1925.

Gilbert Harper, son of Nancy Harper and Wiley Harper was born in 1901 and married Alma Mixon, born in 1899.

Their children are:

W. L. Harper, born in 1923.

Mamis Harper, daughter of Nancy Harper and Wiley Harper was born in 1903 and married Richard Gibbs, born in 1903.

Their children are:

J. R. Gibbs, born in 1923.

6. Juda Harper, daughter of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born March 6, 1879, married Wyatt Tucker, son of Dick Tucker and Sarah Wooten Tucker.

Their children are:

Elmer Tucker.

Zelda Tucker.

Elbert Tucker, born January 29, 1907.
 Elbert Tucker, died September 7, 1907.
 Juda Harper Tucker died March 31, 1925.

7. Susan Harper, daughter of Juda Paulk Harper and L. L. Harper, was born June 29, 1881 and on December 18, 1902 married Warren Vickers, born March 2, 1878.

Their children are:

Susie Vickers, born October 21, 1905.

Susan Harper Vickers died October 21, 1905.

2. John B. Paulk, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born April 28, 1848, was married on December 10, 1868 to Mary E. Tomberlin, born March 26, 1849.

Their children are:

Jake W. Paulk, born December 25, 1869, married Lilla Clayton.

Drew W. Paulk, born December 7, 1873, married Saffronie Kenyon.

Martha V. Paulk, born July 8, 1877, married Robert C. Loyd.

1. Jake W. Paulk, son of Mary E. Tomberlin Paulk and John B. Paulk, was born December 25, 1869, was married on April 9, 1893 to Lilla Clayton.

Their children are:

Gertrude Paulk, born March 6, 1894, married J. A. Wyche.

2. Drew W. Paulk, son of Mary E. Tomberlin Paulk and John B. Paulk, was born December 7, 1873, married Saffronie Kenyon on April 8, 1897.

3. Martha V. Paulk, son of Mary E. Tomberlin Paulk and John B. Paulk, was born July 8, 1877, married Robert C. Loyd on April 21, 1907.

Their children are:

Izora Kathleen Loyd, born October 31, 1908.

Ardath Roberta Loyd, born April 28, 1911.

Virginia Mary Loyd, born June 29, 1915.

4. William F. Paulk, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born May 14, 1850, was married on December 18, 1870 to Elizabeth Giddens, born October 14, 1850. Elizabeth Giddens was daughter of Jacob and Annabelle Sirmans Giddens.

Their children are:

John D. Paulk, born February 7, 1871, married Maxie Harper and May Ellison.

Lillah Paulk, born February 7, 1874, married Eli Vickers.

Martha Paulk, born August 7, 1876.

Annie Paulk, born December 26, 1878, married J. O. Sutton.

William H. Paulk, born August 31, 1880, married Rachel Griner.

Fannie Paulk, born September 25, 1884.

Edwin Paulk, born January 9, 1888, married Rhoebe Harper.
George C. Paulk, born August 8, 1890, married Ivey Rogers.
Clark Paulk, born November 11, 1895, married Ethel Vickers.
Martha Paulk died October 14, 1894.
Fannie Paulk died September 30, 1900.

1. Jno. D. Paulk, son of William F. Paulk and Elizabeth Giddens Paulk, was born February 7, 1871, was married on the third Sunday in November 1894 to Maxie Harper, born January 12, 1878.

Their children are:

Ernest Paulk, born September 19, 1895.

Clarence Paulk, born September 2, 1897.

Edna Paulk, born October 6, 1900.

Agnes Paulk, born January 5, 1907.

Maxie Harper Paulk died November 21, 1908.

Jno. D. Paulk, married the second time to May Ellison on July 14, 1909. May Ellison was born July 10, 1880.

Their children are:

Jno. D. Paulk, born June 10, 1910.

Mary Virginia Paulk, born April 7, 1913.

2. Lillian Paulk, daughter of William F. Paulk and Elizabeth Giddens, was born February 7, 1874, married Eli Vickers, on December 7, 1892. Eli Vickers was son of John and Martha Lott Vickers and was born May 28, 1872.

Their children are:

Winnie Vickers, born April 26, 1894.

Annie Vickers, born August 25, 1895, married Ezekiel Cook.

Gladys Vickers, born December 15, 1899, married Bill Spell.

John William Vickers, born March 13, 1902, married Ethel Willis.

Thermon Vickers, born August 7, 1905.

Emmette Vickers, born May 16, 1907.

George Loron Vickers, born January 30, 1910.

Martha Elizabeth Vickers, born September 8, 1912.

Lilla Beatrice Vickers, born September 8, 1912.

Elie Cecil Vickers, born September 8, 1912.

Dorothy Vickers, born July 25, 1915.

Madeline Vickers, born January 14, 1917.

Maurine Vickers, born January 14, 1917.

Winnie Vickers died May 14, 1894.

Thermon Vickers died April 12, 1906.

Martha Elizabeth Vickers died November 5, 1912.

Lilla Beatrice Vickers died December 14, 1912.

2. Annie Vickers, daughter of Lillian Paulk Vickers and Eli Vickers, was born August 25, 1895, married E. D. Cook.

Their children are:

Gerald Cook.

Geraldine Cook, born January 5, 1922.

Winfried Cook, born June 23, 1923.

3. Gladys Vickers, daughter of Lillah Paulk Vickers and Eli Vickers, was born December 15, 1899, married Bill Spell.

Their children are:

Eloise Spell, born August 27, 1921.

Billy Spell, born January 3, 1924.

4. John Vickers, son of Lillah Paulk Vickers and Eli Vickers, was born March 13, 1902, married on June 13, 1919 to Ethel Willis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willis.

Their children are:

John Willis Vickers, born April 27, 1921.

4. Annie Paulk, daughter of William F. Paulk and Elizabeth Giddens Paulk, was born December 26, 1878, married J. O. Sutton, born February 7, 1868. J. O. Sutton was the son of John and Priscila Griffin Sutton.

Their children are:

Martha Sutton, born September 30, 1897, married Warren J. Mixon.

Fannie Sutton, born November 30, 1901, married Thomas Harper.

Alice Sutton, born December 5, 1903, married Clyatt.

Auriel Sutton, born November 28, 1905.

Fred Sutton, born January 23, 1906, married Georgia Davis.

Lila Sutton, born May 28, 1909.

Betty Madge, born May 30, 1911.

Annie Jim Sutton, born December 23, 1914.

Woodrow Sutton, born February 23, 1917.

J. O. Sutton, Jr., born February 22, 1920.

1. Martha Sutton, daughter of Annie Paulk Sutton and J. O. Sutton, was born September 30, 1897, was married on March 13, 1919 to Warren J. Mixon, born October 6, 1893.

Their children are:

Virginia Claire Mixon, born December 21, 1919.

Annie Collen Mixon, born May 26, 1922.

Infant son born and died August 11, 1923.

Warena Mixon, born September 17, 1924.

2. Fannie Sutton, daughter of Annie Paulk Sutton and J. O. Sutton, was born November 30, 1899, married Thomas Harper, born May 8, 1889.

Their children are:

Thomas A. Harper, Jr., born December 12, 1923.

5. William H. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Giddens Paulk and

William F. Paulk, was born August 31, 1880, married Rachel Griner.

Their children are:

George Ralph Paulk.

William Wesley Paulk.

Grace Paulk.

6. Edwin Paulk, son of Elizabeth Giddens Paulk and William F. Paulk, was born January 9, 1888, was married in 1906 to Phoebe Harper, born April 6, 1885.

Minnie Paulk, born January 27, 1907.

Elie Paulk, born January 16, 1909.

Thermon Paulk, born October 11, 1911.

Elizabeth Paulk, born April 13, 1913.

Margaret Paulk, born April 30, 1915.

Emily Paulk, born November 2, 1920.

7. George C. Paulk, son of Elizabeth Giddens Paulk and William F. Paulk, was born August 8, 1890, married Ivey Rogers.

Their children are:

Iva Paulk, born in 1920.

8. Clark Paulk, son of Elizabeth Giddens Paulk and William F. Paulk, was born November 11, 1895, married Ethel Vickers.

7. Micajah T. Paulk, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born February 8, 1855 and in 1872 married Susan Missouri Harper, born June 1, 1854.

Their children are:

George Jacob Paulk, born September 25, 1873, married Georgie Yaun.

Fleming Bate Paulk, born August 4, 1875.

Mary Jane Paulk, born July 5, 1878.

Alice Darian Paulk, born March 29, 1880.

Lula Paulk, born December 5, 1891.

Mary Jane Paulk died December 16, 1894.

Susan Missouri Harper Paulk died January 2, 1895.

Lula Paulk died August 2, 1895.

Alice Paulk died August 2, 1898.

Fleming Bates Paulk died June 5, 1905.

1. George Jacob Paulk, son of Susan Missouri Harper Paulk and Micajah T. Paulk, was born September 25, 1873 and married Georgie Yaun on July 12, 1893.

Their children are:

Bertie May Paulk, born April 12, 1894, married Thomas Warren McBryant.

William Claud Paulk, born February 1, 1896.

Susie Corinne Paulk, born July 1, 1898.

Margaret Caroline Paulk, born January 2, 1901, married Wm. Greenberger.

Irma Inez Paulk, born August 19, 1903, married Ben Powell Yeargan.

Mary Alice Paulk, born April 21, 1906.

Micajah C. Paulk, born August 8, 1909.

George Walter Paulk, born March 14, 1912.

Ralph Wilmer Paulk, born August 12, 1915.

Jerrol Fleming Paulk, born May 24, 1918.

William Claud Paulk died September 27, 1900.

Susie Corinne Paulk died May 1, 1906.

George Walter Paulk died August 13, 1914.

1. Bertie May Paulk, daughter of Georgie Yaun Paulk and George Jacob Paulk, was born April 12, 1894 and on June 9, 1913 married Thomas Warren McBryant, born December 3, 1882.

Their children are:

Dorothy May McBryant, born March 26, 1914, died April 14, 1914.

Thomas Warren McBryant, Jr., born November 25, 1915.

Laura Mae McBryant, born July 11, 1918.

Florence Bea McBryant, born October 7, 1921.

4. Margaret Caroline Paulk, daughter of Georgie Yaun Paulk and George Jacob Paulk, was born January 2, 1901 and on June 23, 1923 married William Greenberger.

5. Irma Inez, daughter of Georgie Yaun Paulk and George Jacob Paulk, was born August 19, 1903 and on December 4, 1920 married Ben Powell Yeargan.

Their children are:

Ben Powell, Jr., born September 21, 1921.

Ben Powell, Jr., died December 8, 1921.

7. Micajah T. Paulk, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born February 8, 1855 and in 1896 married Henrietta Mathis, born April 24, 1863.

Micajah T. Paulk died November 20, 1897.

Henrietta Mathis Paulk died April 9, 1901.

8. Una Paulk, daughter of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born February 5, 1857, was married to Cornelius Clements on December 30, 1875. Cornelius Clements was born April 3, 1847.

Their children are:

John R. Clements, born October 9, 1876, married Emma C. Taylor.

David E. Clements, was born January 3, 1879.

George Edwin Clements, born April 11, 1881, married Sarah Alice Walker.

Mary Alice Clements, born March 13, 1883, married James Martin Lee.

Charles A. Clements, born September 1, 1885, married Bessie York.

Minnie Lee Clements, born August 4, 1887, married Robert Land.

Lula J. Clements, born September 18, 1889, married Lee McDaniel.

Archie B. Clements, born October 20, 1891, married Maggie Garret.

Clayton C. Clements, born October 8, 1893.

Katie D. Clements, born October 6, 1895, married Wm. Thomas Corbett.

Jacob Alvin Clements, born April 11, 1900, married Martha M. Ranew.

Clayton C. Clements died October 3, 1894.

David E. Clements died February 10, 1902.

Minnie Lee Clements Land died June 25, 1909.

Cornelius Clements died January 18, 1923.

1. John R. Clements, son of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born October 9, 1876, was married on November 10, 1895 to Emma C. Taylor, born January 28, 1877.

Their children are:

David F. Clements, born September 28, 1896, married Alista Doles.

Lemuel C. Clements, born September 7, 1898.

Samuel R. Clements, born August 28, 1901, married Mary Johnson.

Walter L. Clements, born October 30, 1903.

George M. C. Clements, born February 16, 1906.

Emmett E. Clements, born December 12, 1907.

Berta T. Clements, born September 15, 1909.

Mamie E. Clements, born August 16, 1911.

Hazel L. Clements, born December 17, 1913.

Jimmie Lucile Clements, born August 27, 1918.

1. David F. Clements, son of Emma Taylor Clements and John R. Clements, was born September 28, 1896, was married on November 4, 1917 to Alister Doles, born March 6, 1899.

Their children are:

Jesse H. Clements, born September 6, 1918.

Lois C. Clements, born April 5, 1921.

Edgar Clements, born May '12, 1923, died May 14, 1923.

Mary Alice Clements, born January 23, 1925.

3. Samuel R. Clements, son of Emma Taylor Clements and John R. Clements, was born August 28, 1901, was married on August 24, 1919 to Mary Johnson, born August 26, 1903.

Their children are:

Emma Lucile Clements, born August 28, 1920.

Elmer L. Clements, born December 21, 1923.

6. Minnie Lee Clements, daughter of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born August 4, 1887, was married on December 10, 1907 to Robert Land.

Minnie Lee Clements Land died June 25, 1909.

7. Lula J. Clements, daughter of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born September 18, 1889, was married on January 9, 1910, to Lee McDaniel.

Their children are:

Minnie Lee McDaniel, born April 20, 1911.

Gilbert McDaniel, born February 2, 1914.

William C. McDaniel, born October 31, 1920.

Dorothy Kate McDaniel, born August 25, 1922.

8. Archie B. Clements, son of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born October 20, 1891, was married on December 23, 1911 to Maggie Garrett, born July 4, 1895.

Their children are:

Alvin Clements, born January 25, 1912.

Leola Clements, born October 4, 1913.

W. C. Clements, born October 1, 1916, died June 4, 1917.

Melvin Clements, born May 6, 1919.

Henry Lee Clements, born January 8, 1921.

Hilda Clements, born July 17, 1922.

Big John Clements, born June 21, 1915.

10. Katie D. Clements, daughter of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born October 6, 1895, was married to Thomas Corbett on May 28, 1919.

Their children are:

Ruth C. Corbett, born May 15, 1921.

11. Jacob Alvin Clements, son of Una Paulk Clements and Cornelius Clements, was born April 11, 1900, was married to Martha M. Ranew on June 6, 1920.

Their children are:

Cecil Roy Clements, born June 17, 1921.

Margery M. Clements, born November 14, 1923.

9. Mary Jane Paulk, daughter of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born October 31, 1858 and married James I. Clements, born April 12, 1856.

Their children are:

Mary Jane Clements, born March 7, 1875.

Mary Jane Clements died in 1880.

Jas. I. Clements died February 6, 1893.

Mary Jane Paulk Clements died.

10. Jacob Austin Paulk, son of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born January 5, 1861, was married on January 25, 1879 to Rachel Harper, born February 6, 1857.

Their children are:

Ellen Paulk, born December 16, 1879.

George Paulk, born April 29, 1881, married Lucy Vickers.

Henry Paulk, born November 12, 1882.

Mary Paulk, born April 5, 1885, married Jake Vickers and Oscar Paulk.

Lillie Paulk, born December 28, 1886, married Arter Vickers.

Lott Paulk, born October 18, 1888, married Rachel Vickers.

Ollie Paulk, born January 17, 1891, married Minnie Vickers.

Cleveland Paulk, born February 13, 1893.

Mamie Paulk, born October 7, 1895, married Dan Vickers.

Ellen Paulk died March 3, 1902.

Henry Paulk died February 4, 1891.

Mary Paulk died March 9, 1922.

Cleveland Paulk died October 13, 1900.

2. George Paulk, son of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born April 29, 1881, married on December 24, 1902 Lucy Vickers, born April 12, 1886.

Their children are:

Arthur May Paulk, born December 1, 1904.

Ralph Paulk, born June 6, 1906.

Thurston D. Paulk born May 28, 1909.

Jessie Lee Paulk born March 21, 1912.

Erston Paulk, born November 28, 1913.

4. Mary Paulk, daughter of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born April 5, 1885, married January 3, 1909 to Jake Vickers. Mary Paulk Vickers married Oscar Paulk on May 26, 1912. Oscar Paulk was born September 5, 1888.

Their children are:

T. J. Paulk, born May 30, 1913.

Doris Paulk, born September 6, 1915.

Woodrow Paulk, born April 2, 1918.

Frankie Paulk, born December 14, 1919.

Lois Paulk, born July 13, 1914.

Jefferson Paulk, born January 22, 1922.

Lois Paulk died August 27, 1915.

Jefferson Paulk died December 28, 1922.

Mary Paulk Vickers Paulk died March 9, 1922.

Oscar J. Paulk died March 3, 1924.

5. Lillie Paulk, daughter of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born December 28, 1886, was married on January 7, 1906 to Arthur Vickers, born December 1, 1882.

Their children are:

Lydia Vickers, born October 4, 1907.
 William C. Vickers, born March 28, 1909.
 Jacob E. Vickers, born June 25, 1911.
 Ellen Vickers, born December 24, 1913.
 Rachel Vickers, born February 24, 1916.
 Janie Vickers, born September 23, 1917.
 Clark D. Vickers, born July 3, 1920.
 Clayton A. Vickers, born February 9, 1925.

6. Lott Paulk, son of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born October 18, 1888, was married on November 29, 1908 to Rachel Vickers, born April 8, 1889.

Their children are:

Allowee Paulk, born November 6, 1909.
 John Cecil Paulk, born November 2, 1911.
 Terrell Paulk, born January 5, 1913.
 Zula Paulk, born September 26, 1916.
 Correne Paulk, born May 28, 1918.
 Ineva Paulk, born September 11, 1920.

Terrell Paulk died June 29, 1913.
 Zula Paulk died October 20, 1916.
 Correne Paulk died October 14, 1918.

7. Ollie Paulk, son of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born January 17, 1891, was married on January 9, 1910 to Minnie Vickers, born February 21, 1892.

Their children are:

Waldo Paulk, born November 16, 1910.
 Aubrey Paulk, born January 20, 1912.
 Aileene Paulk, born October 3, 1913.
 Janie Paulk, born January 10, 1916.
 Jacob D. Paulk, born July 24, 1918.
 Ruth Paulk, born October 31, 1912.
 Ada Paulk, born August 11, 1923.
 Aubrey Paulk died August 27, 1912.
 Aileene Paulk died November 16, 1915.
 Ruth Paulk died November 27, 1921.
 Ada Paulk died February 27, 1924.

9. Mamie Paulk, daughter of Rachel Harper Paulk and Jacob A. Paulk, was born October 7, 1895, was married to Dan Vickers, born March 27, 1889.

Their children are:

Lola Vickers, born March 17, 1913.
 Alda Vickers, born October 19, 1915.
 Milton Vickers, born February 23, 1917.
 Shelton Vickers, born December 22, 1919.
 Thermon Vickers, born April 13, 1921.
 Nina Vickers, born November 26, 1922.
 Irene Vickers, born January 10, 1925.

11. Georgia Ann Paulk, daughter of Rachel E. Whiddon Paulk and George Paulk, was born April 23, 1863 and married James H. Harper, born March 27, 1860.

Their children are:

Ossie Harper, married Aliph Paulk.

Betty Harper, married Joe Merritt.

Lynn Harper, married Nancy Vickers.

Katie Harper, married Charlie Tucker.

Rachel Harper, born July 26, 1888, married Jas. I. Richardson.

John D. Harper, born June 9, 1892, married Ella Jowers.

Alice Harper, married Edwin Maddox.

Ada Harper, married Clayton Merritt.

Lillie Harper, born February 6, 1903, married James Fred Sanders.

Dempsey Harper, died young.

Maxie Harper, died young.

Myrtice Harper, died young.

Georgia Ann Paulk Harper died September 29, 1909.

1. Ossie Harper, son of Georgia Ann Paulk Harper and Jim H. Harper, married to Aliph Paulk on July 4, 1909. Aliph Paulk, was born January 27, 1888.

Their children are:

Wallace L. Harper, born January 10, 1910.

Ruby Ola Harper, born September 11, 1911.

Ossie N. Harper, born December 31, 1913.

George Woodrow Harper, born February 22, 1918.

Carlos Evans Harper, born January 24, 1921.

3. Lynn Harper, son of Georgia Ann Paulk Harper and Jim H. Harper, was born on December 25, 1883 and married Nancy Vickers, born November 1883.

Their children are:

Cleon Harper, born August 31, 1907.

Hubert Harper, born October 1911.

Joe Brown Harper, born December 8, 1913.

Wilbur Harper, born December 10, 1915.

Leonard Harper, born January 31, 1925.

Nancy Vickers Harper died February 7, 1925.

Katy Harper, daughter of Georgia Ann Harper and Jim Harper, was born January 22, 1885 and on December 17, 1901 married Charles W. Tucker, born May 18, 1880.

Their children are:

Lucius Tucker, born August 25, 1902, married Jane Brogdon.

Walter Tucker, born May 1, 1905, married Sallie M. Seymore.

Dempsey Tucker, born November 1, 1907.

Leecy Tucker, born August 25, 1909.

1. Lucius Tucker, son of Katy Harper Tucker and Charles W. Tucker, was born August 25, 1902 and in September 1923 married Jane Brogdon, born in December 1909.

Their children are:

Margery E. Tucker, born July 14, 1924.

2. Walter Tucker, son of Katy Harper Tucker and Charles W. Tucker, was born May 1, 1905 and in July 1922 married Sallie M. Seymore.

Their children are:

Walter R. Tucker, born July 20, 1923.

5. Rachel Harper, daughter of Georgia Ann Paulk Harper and James H. Harper, was born July 26, 1888 and on March 8, 1908 married James I. Richardson, born February 14, 1887.

Their children are:

Moneoda Richardson, born December 19, 1908.

Leroy Richardson, born January 19, 1910.

Docia Richardson, born July 27, 1912.

Okla Richardson, born January 5, 1914.

James Marvin Richardson, born November 26, 1916.

John J. Richardson, born September 6, 1918.

Jimmie Lee Richardson, born October 7, 1923.

Docia Richardson died October 2, 1913.

James Marvin Richardson died December 12, 1917.

6. John D. Harper, son of Georgia Ann Paulk Harper and James H. Harper, was born June 9, 1892 and married on February 11, 1912 to Ella Jowers, born March 20, 1893.

Their children are:

Myrtice Harper, born October 20, 1912.

Quinton J. Harper, born October 17, 1914.

Felton D. Harper, born January 26, 1918.

Mary Lucile Harper, born January 25, 1920.

8. Ada Harper, daughter of Georgia Ann Paulk and James H. Harper, married Clayton E. Merritt, son of Katy Harper Merritt, born May 7, 1895.

Their children are:

Myrtle Mrrritt, born

Katie Merritt, born

Dona Merritt, born

Ralph Merritt, born

Lawton Merritt, born

Charles Winston Merritt, born

Katie Lee Merritt died

9. Lillie Harper, daughter of Georgia Ann Paulk and James H. Harper, was born February 6, 1903 and on March 23, 1919

married James Fred Sanders, born June 20, 1896.

Their children are:

James Leo Howard Sanders, born October 27, 1919.

Thurman Braxton Sanders, born September 17, 1923.

4. William Whiddon, son of Juda Dorminy Whiddon and Lott Whiddon, was born June 29, 1824 and married Elizabeth Ford, born August 17, 1837. They were married February 10, 1852.

Their children are:

Silvie E. Whiddon, born August 13, 1855, married Thomas A. Hobby.

Elias D. Whiddon, born January 23, 1857, married Mattie Bass.

Garry G. Whiddon, born December 9, 1858, married Lucy Culpepper.

Robert G. Whiddon, born January 28, 1861, married Lizzie Dunford.

Beatrice E. Whiddon, born May 28, 1862, married W. F. Tanner and C. J. Houston.

Addie T. Whiddon, born August 23, 1867.

Mary E. Whiddon, born June 17, 1871, married Joel J. Cox.

William A. Whiddon, born November 6, 1873, married Naomi Keen.

Preston S. B. F. Whiddon, born November 12, 1879.

Preston S. B. F. Whiddon died February 12, 1882.

Elizabeth Ford Whiddon died September 18, 1900.

Addie Whiddon died July 10, 1888.

2. Elias D. Whiddon, son of Elizabeth Ford Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born January 23, 1857 and on October 24, 1883 married Mattie J. Bass.

Their children are:

Pauline Whiddon,

Kyle Whiddon, married Love Morgan.

Laura Essie Whiddon,

2. Kyle Whiddon, son of Mattie J. Bass Whiddon and Elias D. Whiddon, married Love Morgan on February 1, 1914.

Their children are:

Earl Whiddon.

Harry Whiddon.

3. Garry Green Whiddon, son of Elizabeth Ford Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born December 9, 1858 and on January 20, 1881 married Lucy A. Culpepper, born August 11, 1860.

Their children are:

Lula Elizabeth Whiddon, born November 17, 1881, married W. D. Wingate.

William Elza Whiddon, born February 9, 1884, married Lollie M. Reynolds.

Anna Bula Whiddon, born February 18, 1886, married Homer E. Clements.

Harriet E. Whiddon, born March 19, 1888, married Emanuel Aultman.

Green Manasseh Whiddon, born August 18, 1895, married Maggie Arnold.

Garry Green Whiddon died January 17, 1896.

1. Lula Elizabeth Whiddon, daughter of Lucay A. Culpepper Whiddon and Garry Green Whiddon, was born November 17, 1881 and on December 23, 1900 married William Daniel Wingate, born March 8, 1870.

Their children are:

Lucy Clara Wingate, born November 11, 1901.

Opal Hodges Wingate, born August 14, 1903.

William Lee Wingate, born August 3, 1906.

Maurice Wingate, born October 1, 1908.

David Franklin Wingate, born May 18, 1912.

William Daniel Wingate, Jr., born February 14, 1919.

William Daniel Wingate, Jr., died February 7, 1920.

2. William Elza Daniel Whiddon, son of Lucay A. Culpepper Whiddon and Garry Green Whiddon, was born February 9, 1884 and on April 3, 1904 married Lollie Mae Reynolds, born February 6, 1885.

Their children are:

Janice Whiddon, born September 23, 1906, married Maice Calhoun.

G. D. Whiddon, born April 16, 1908.

Mattie Pauline Whiddon, born August 20, 1909.

Alreas Grady Whiddon, born Jan, 13, 1911.

William Howell Whiddon, born January 15, 1914.

Bessie Cleone Whiddon, born April 4, 1915.

Elza Jefferson Whiddon, born October 27, 1917.

Lollie Irene Whiddon, born March 31, 1919.

Edna Earl Whiddon, born February 11, 1921.

Mattie Pauline Whiddon died December 21, 1911.

1. Janice Whiddon, daughter of Lollie Mae Reynolds Whiddon and William Elza Daniel Whiddon, was born September 23, 1906 and on December 2, 1923 married Maice Calhoun, born October 1, 1906.

Their children are:

Aluin Moice Calhoun, born April 2, 1925.

3. Anna Bula Whiddon, daughter of Lucy A. Culpepper Whiddon and Garry Green Whiddon, was born February 18,

1886 and on January 3, 1904 married Homer E. Clements, born October 29, 1879.

Their children are:

Joseph Edwin Clements, born November 22, 1907.

Kathleen Clements, born November 13, 1914.

Kathleen Clements died November 3, 1922.

4. Harriet Everleena Whiddon, daughter of Lucy A. Culpepper Whiddon and Garry Green Whiddon, was born March 19, 1888 and on October 22, 1905 married Emanuel Aultman, born February 1, 1883.

Their children are:

Rufus Edward Aultman, born March 20, 1908.

Mary Lucy Aultman, born February 8, 1912.

5. Green Manasseh Whiddon, son of Lucy A. Culpepper Whiddon and Garry Green Whiddon, was born August 18, 1895 and on April 22, 1917 married Maggie Arnold, born July 13, 1893.

Their children are:

Emma Florence Whiddon, born February 20, 1918.

Morris Whiddon, born September 18, 1920.

5. Beatrice E. Whiddon, daughter of Elizabeth Ford Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born May 28, 1862 and married W. T. Tanner.

Their children are:

Jessie Floyd Tanner, born September 26, 1912.

Beatrice Lenora Tanner, born August 5, 1915.

Dorothy Marion Tanner, born July 14, 1918.

William T. Tanner, Jr., born October 27, 1921.

7. Mary E. Whiddon, daughter of Elizabeth Ford Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born June 17, 1871 and married Joel J. Cox.

Their children are:

Loco Cox, born May 10, 1891, married R. E. Reynolds.

Orsie Jove Cox, born February 14, 1893.

Lola E. Cox, born November 8, 1894, married James R. Garrett.

1. Loco Cox, daughter of Mary E. Whiddon Cox and Joel J. Cox, was born May 10, 1891 and in 1908 married R. E. Reynolds.

Their children are:

Nick Reynolds, born March 26, 1909.

Verso Colo Reynolds, born March 10, 1911.

Runell Reynolds, born May 4, 1913.

Doris Reynolds, born August 31, 1916.

3. Lola E. Cox, daughter of Mary E. Whiddon Cox and Joel J. Cox, was born November 28, 1894 and on December 24, 1911 married James R. Garrett.

Their children are:

Wynelle Garrett, born February 27, 1913.

James Cox Garrett, born February 4, 1916.

Margaret Garrett, born November 17, 1921.

Mable Garrett, born March 27, 1919.

Jane Garrett, born November 13, 1924.

8. William A. Whiddon, son of Elizabeth Ford Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born November 6, 1873 and on September 26, 1897 married Naomi Keen, born December 7, 1879.

Their children are:

William O. Whiddon, born July 4, 1898.

Lois E. Whiddon, born March 10, 1900, married Willie Taylor.

Burnie Whiddon, born February 27, 1902.

Moody K. Whiddon, born March 27, 1910.

Enock Whiddon, born March 19, 1914.

Lester V. Whiddon, born September 21, 1916.

Jewell E. Whiddon, born September 12, 1906.

Agnes R. Whiddon, born February 20, 1912.

Cecile R. Whiddon, born May 8, 1923.

2. Lois E. Whiddon, daughter of Naomi Keen Whiddon and William A. Whiddon, was born March 10, 1900 and on October 20, 1920 married Willie Taylor.

8. James W. Whiddon, son of Juda Dorminy Whiddon and Lott Whiddon, was born April 20, 1834 and on April 10, 1856 married Lucy Branch, born August 1, 1839.

Their children are:

John J. Whiddon, born March 19, 1857, married Jane Sumner.

William Whiddon, born January 31, 1859, married Jane Easters.

David Whiddon, born December 18, 1860, married Priscilla Young.

Una Whiddon, born January 25, 1863, married John Vickers.

Dempsey Whiddon, born January 25, 1863, married Ava J. Vickers.

Georgia Ann Whiddon, born June 9, 1865, married George Cravey.

James B. Whiddon, born July 7, 1867.

Lula Whiddon, born June 21, 1869, married Tom Perry.

Reecy Whiddon, born December 1, 1871, married James Goodwin.

Lott Whiddon, born March 12, 1874, married Emma Fletcher.

Lucy Whiddon, born March 4, 1876.

Annibell Whiddon, born August 20, 1878.

Benjamin F. Whiddon, born May 27, 1882, married Mary Young.

Annibell Whiddon died September 27, 1880.

Lucy Whiddon, died December 16, 1892.

Lucy Branch Whiddon died October 25, 1916.

James W. Whiddon died June 7, 1924.

1. John Jackson Whiddon, son of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born March 19, 1857 and in 1876 married Jane E. Sumner.

Their children are:

Jehu Marion Whiddon, born July 16, 1877, married Eva Culpepper.

William Elzie Whiddon, born December 2, 1879, married Lizzie Akin.

Daniel Wiley Whiddon, born July 17, 1881.

Judie Daisy Whiddon, born November 18, 1884, married P. B. Rape.

Dollie Matilda Whiddon, born April 12, 1893, married E. B. Butler.

Willis Franklin Whiddon, born July 3, 1896.

Daniel Wiley Whiddon died December 1882.

Willis Franklin Whiddon died October 1896.

John Jackson Whiddon died November 28, 1914.

1. Jehu Marion Whiddon, son of Jane E. Sumner Whiddon and John J. Whiddon, was born July 16, 1877 and on March 5, 1905 married Eva Culpepper.

2. William Elzie Whiddon, son of Jane E. Sumner Whiddon and John J. Whiddon, was born December 2, 1879 and on December 17, 1903 married Lizzie Akin.

William Elzie Whiddon died May 24, 1908.

4. Judie Daisy Whiddon, daughter of Jane E. Sumner Whiddon and John J. Whiddon, was born November 18, 1884 and on June 22, 1904 married P. B. Rape.

Their children are:

Vernon J. Rape, born June 1, 1910.

5. Dollie Matilda Whiddon, daughter of Jane E. Sumner Whiddon and John J. Whiddon, was born April 12, 1893 and in November 1916 married E. B. Butler.

Their children are:

Dorothy Butler, born February 23, 1918.

Eloise Butler born December 18, 1919.

Ruby Butler born July 31, 1922.

Dorothy Butler died October 16, 1920.

2. William Whiddon, son of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born January 31, 1859 and on November 24, 1878 married Jane Easters, born October 28, 1861.

Their children are:

Millie Samantha Whiddon, born October 10, 1879, married W. B. Betts.

Walton Whiddon, born November 19, 1880, married Wessie Penson.

James William Whiddon, born February 12, 1882, married Alma Griffin.

Mattie E. Whiddon, born September 30, 1884, married Elias O'Quin.

Hattie Jane Whiddon, born June 12, 1886, married Albert Carmichael.

John Edward Whiddon, born February 16, 1888.

Duncan Whiddon, born March 18, 1890, married Luella Lovett.

Isaac Columbus Whiddon, born February 16, 1892.

Lucy Whiddon, born August 30, 1895, married W. R. Dickens.

Emmill Haywood Whiddon, born July 1, 1897, married Ethel McGill.

Claude Whiddon, born April 13, 1899.

Leon David Whiddon, born July 30, 1901.

Lemmie McDullen Whiddon, born March 22, 1902, married Thelma Daerin.

1. Millie Samantha Whiddon, daughter of Jane Easters and William Whiddon, was born October 10, 1879 and on November 11, 1895 married W. B. Betts.

Their children are:

Ella Jay Betts, born March 11, 1897.

Ethel Betts, born June 19, 1898.

William Emmett Betts, born August 2, 1900.

Ella Lessie Betts, born October 19, 1903.

Etta May Betts, born March 10, 1906.

E. J. Betts, born October 9, 1911.

Evelyn Lucile Betts, born September 15, 1913.

Etheridge Howard Betts, born July 7, 1915.

Edith Euzier Betts, born October 17, 1918.

Ella Jay Betts died March 22, 1897.

Ethel Betts died February 19, 1916.

2. Walton Whiddon, son of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born November 19, 1880 and married Wessie Penson on May 28, 1914.

Their children are:

William Penson Whiddon, born February 12, 1923.

3. James William Whiddon, son of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born February 12, 1882 and on October 3, 1909 married Alma Griffin.

Their children are:

James Whiddon, born January 28, 1913.

Lillian Whiddon, born December 4, 1915.

Juanita Whiddon, born December 28, 1918.

Virginia Whiddon, born June 26, 1923.

Juanita Whiddon died

4. Mattie E. Whiddon, daughter of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born September 30, 1884 and on October 22, 1905 married Elias O'Quinn.

Their children are:

Claude Alton O'Quinn, born January 11, 1907.

5. Hattie Jane Whiddon, daughter of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born June 12, 1886 and on July 24, 1904 married Albert Carmichael.

Their children are:

Terese Carmichael, born June 8, 1906.

Carl Carmichael, born July 11, 1908.

Lucy M. Carmichael, born July 4, 1911.

Julian Carmichael, born May 23, 1913.

Donald Carmichael, born September 31, 1916.

Virginia Belle Carmichael, born February 6, 1920.

Francis Carmichael, born December 29, 1922.

7. Duncan Whiddon, son of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born March 18, 1890 and on January 28, 1917 married Luella Lovett.

Their children are:

Harry Whiddon, born January 29, 1917.

Reba Whiddon, born September 28, 1918.

Emerick Ried Whiddon, born August 20, 1922.

Myrl Whiddon, born March 26, 1925.

9. Lucy Whiddon, daughter of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born August 30, 1895 and on January 19, 1920 married W. R. Dickens.

Their children are:

William R. Dickens, Jr., born October 21, 1921.

Elizabeth Jeanne Dickens, born November 22, 1924.

10. Emmill Haywood Whiddon, son of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born July 1, 1897 and on April 23, 1922 married Ethel McGill.

Their children are:

Haywood Whiddon, born February 10, 1923.

13. Lemmie McDullen Whiddon, son of Jane Easters Whiddon and William Whiddon, was born March 22, 1902 and on April 9, 1922 married Thelma Daerin.

3. David Whiddon, son of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born December 18, 1860 and on November 24, 1880 married Priscilla E. Young.

Their children are:

Albert W. Whiddon, born November 20, 1882, married Mattie Seagraves.

Alonzo E. Whiddon, born October 11, 1885, married Annie Lou Leach.

Alice L. Whiddon, born October 23, 1887, married Dr. W. E. Tyson.

Thomas J. Whiddon, born August 14, 1890, married Clara Cook.

D. Polk Whiddon, born March 18, 1893.

Clifford G. Whiddon, born August 22, 1897, married Cora Louise Buchanan.

D. Polk Whiddon died October 16, 1895.

1. Albert W. Whiddon, son of Priscila E. Young Whiddon and David Whiddon, was born November 20, 1882 and on December 20, 1903 married Mattie L. Seagraves.

Their children are:

Ethel Whiddon, born March 5, 1906.

Lois Whiddon, born March 17, 1908.

Pauline Whiddon, born October 7, 1911.

J. D. Whiddon, born January 16, 1912.

Edna Irwin Whiddon, born May 21, 1914.

Albert Whiddon, Jr., born February 2, 1919.

2. Alonzo E. Whiddon, son of Priscilla E. Young Whiddon and David Whiddon was born October 11, 1885 and on January 2, 1907 married Annie L. Leach.

Their children are:

Orman G. Whiddon, born October 16, 1907.

Theron E. Whiddon, born April 24, 1910.

Alonzo Ruth Whiddon, born October 10, 1915.

Raymond E. Whiddon, born August 17, 1916.

Opal E. Whiddon, born January 30, 1920.

Helen A. Whiddon, born March 31, 1922.

Alonzo Ruth Whiddon died June 10, 1916.

Opal E. Whiddon died March 13, 1921.

3. Alice L. Whiddon, daughter of Priscilla E. Young Whiddon and David Whiddon, was born October 23, 1887 and on April 16, 1905 married Dr. W. E. Tyson.

Their children are:

Oris T. Tyson, born April 16, 1906.

V. D. Tyson, born July 11, 1908.

W. E. Tyson, Jr., born July 15, 1910.

Raleigh Tyson, born March 8, 1914.

Elza Tyson, born September 16, 1916.

Doris Tyson, born February 6, 1918.

Oris T. Tyson died March 24, 1909.

4. Thomas J. Whiddon, son of Priscilla E. Young Whiddon and David Whiddon, was born August 14, 1890 and on December 22, 1913 married Clara Cook.

Their children are:

Juanita Whiddon, born September 17, 1914.

Thomas Cook Whiddon, born August 7, 1916.

Roland L. Whiddon, born January 20, 1924.

6. Clifford G. Whiddon, son of Priscilla E. Young Whiddon and David Whiddon, was born August 22, 1897 and on March 27, 1921 married Cora L. Buchanan.

Their children are:

Cora E. Whiddon, born February 26, 1922.

4. Una Whiddon, daughter of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born January 25, 1863 and on April 13, 1879 married John J. Vickers, born June 12, 1860.

Their children are:

Lucy E. Vickers, born April 21, 1882, married James A. McHargue.

Mattie V. Vickers, born May 18, 1884, married Henry C. Beaty.

Jacob Vickers, born July 23, 1886, married Daisy Cox.

Lacy Vickers, born January 23, 1889.

Georgia Lee Vickers, born October 17, 1890, married Emmette McRae.

Elsie Franklin Vickers, born December 23, 1893.

Lonnie Leotus Vickers, born January 13, 1896, married Alston Morrison.

Lacy Vickers died November 11, 1889.

Una Whiddon Vickers died April 8, 1914.

John J. Vickers died September 17, 1924.

1. Lucy E. Vickers, daughter of Una Whiddon Vickers and John J. Vickers, was born April 21, 1882 and on June 24, 1900 married James Alexander McHargue, born July 10, 1875.

Their children are:

Willie James McHargue, born March 5, 1902.

Bernice Kizzie McHargue, born July 2, 1904.

Eunice Christian McHargue, born October 12, 1905.

Doris Nichols McHargue, born January 5, 1908.

Ralph Vicker McHargue, born September 26, 1909.

Magnis Venable McHargue, born July 29, 1911.

Louise McHargue, born August 29, 1915.

Eunice Christian McHargue died September 24, 1906.

Ralph Vickers McHargue died February 27, 1911.

Lucy E. Vickers McHargue died May 13, 1925.

3. Jacob Vickers, son of Una Whiddon Vickers and John J. Vickers, was born July 23, 1886 and on February 6, 1910 married Davie Cox, born October 1, 1890.

Their children are:

Franklin Anderson Vickers, born October 14, 1910.

Kathryn Vickers, born May 13, 1913.

Emette Vickers, born May 13, 1913.

Evelyn Vickers, born May 22, 1919.

Georgie Lee Vickers, born February 17, 1924.

Emette Vickers died August 1, 1914.

4. Georgia Lee Vickers, daughter of Una Whiddon Vickers and John J. Vickers, was born October 17, 1890 and on November 10, 1910 married Emmette McRae.

Their children are:

Emmette McRae, Jr., born January 9, 1915.

Una McRae, born December 15, 1918.

6. Lonnie Leotus Vickers, daughter of Una Whiddon Vickers and John J. Vickers, was born January 13, 1896 and on June 20, 1925 married Dr. Arthur Alston Morrison, born March 30, 1900.

2. Martha V. Vickers, daughter of Una Whiddon Vickers and John Vickers, was born May 18, 1884 and in 1904 married Henry C. Beaty.

Their children are:

H. C. Beaty, Jr., born March 15, 1905.

John Wilbur Beaty, born April 7, 1907, died April 7, 1908.

Hildreth Elzy Beaty, born October 29, 1908, died October 29, 1909.

Henry C. Beaty died.

2. Martha V. Vickers Beaty, daughter of Una Whidden Vickers and John Vickers, was born May 1, 1884 and on May 10, 1911 married J. D. Strickland.

Their children are:

Hazel Unaba Strickland, born March 28, 1914.

Martha Elaine Strickland, born February 25, 1924.

5. Dempsey Whiddon, son of Lucy Brancy Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born January 25, 1863 and on December 16, 1883 married Ava J. Vickers, born January 13, 1867.

Their children are:

Annie Bell Whiddon, born November 19, 1884, married Preston Whaley.

Arthur Jack Whiddon, born March 25, 1886, married Nora Phillips.

Martha Van Whiddon, born July 30, 1887, married Fullie Sutton and Tom Stowers.

Lester Lee Whiddon, born September 16, 1891, married Eunice C. Iley.

Ava Jane Whiddon, born July 7, 1893, married James A. Akins.

William W. Whiddon, born November 14, 1894, married Mattie L. Thompson.

Lott Whiddon, born June 3, 1896, married Mae L. Tyson.

Mary M. Whiddon, born December 22, 1898, married Hancell Rigdon.

David C. Whiddon, born December 23, 1900, married Blanche Clyatt.

Lucy B. Whiddon, born August 1, 1902.

1. Annie Bell Whiddon, daughter of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born November 19, 1884 and on August 16, 1906 married Preston Whaley.

Their children are:

J. D. Whaley, born June 19, 1907.

Mae Whaley, born June 10, 1909.

Beulah Lee Whaley, born November 23, 1912.

Preston H. Whaley, born June 19, 1915.

William A. Whaley, born February 9, 1917.

Martha J. Whaley, born January 13, 1919.

Preston Whaley, Sr., died March 25, 1922.

2. Arthur Jack Whiddon, son of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born March 25, 1886 and on December 1, 1907 married Nora Phillips.

Their children are:

Roy Whiddon, born April 2, 1909.

Roswell Lee Whiddon, born July 13, 1916.

3. Martha Van Whiddon, daughter of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born July 30, 1887 and on December 13, 1903 married Fullie Sutton.

Their children are:

Lassie Clara Sutton, born June 28, 1905.

Martha J. Sutton, born June 5, 1908.

Tulley Lee Sutton, born August 21, 1910.

Fullie Sutton, Sr., died June 25, 1910.

3. Martha Van Whiddon Sutton, daughter of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born July 30, 1887 and on October 24, 1915 married the second time to Tom Stowers.

Their children are:

Olive Cleo Stowers, born September 7, 1917.

Thomas Cleon Stowers, born November 10, 1919.

4. Lester Lee Whiddon, son of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born September 16, 1891 and on May 6, 1917 married Eunice C. Iley.

Their children are:

Clyde Lee Whiddon, born April 10, 1918

Layman Lydell, born July 21, 1924.

5. Ava Jane Whiddon, daughter of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born July 7, 1893 and on February 11, 1911 married James A. Akins.

Their children are:

Lottie V. Akins, born May 17, 1912.

Hazel Akins, born May 30, 1915.

Jennie Akins, born January 26, 1916.

Celesta Akins, born December 12, 1919.

Thomas D. Akins, born September 18, 1920.

Willie J. Akins, born February 12, 1923.

6. William W. Whiddon, son of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born November 14, 1894 and on December 22, 1920 married Mattie Lou Thompson.

Their children are:

Lester Reaford Whiddon, born December 17, 1921.

Martha Helen Whiddon, born November 8, 1923.

7. Lott Whiddon, son of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born June 3, 1896 and on June 20, 1920 married Mae L. Tyson.

Their children are:

Lowell Talmage Whiddon, born November 29, 1921.

Olin Lamar Whiddon, born April 20, 1923.

8. Mary M. Whiddon, daughter of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon was born December 22, 1898 and on December 25, 1916 married Hancell Rigdon.

Their children are:

Hodges L. Rigdon, born September 1, 1917.

Orville R. Rigdon, born April 5, 1921.

Mary Kathryn Rigdon, born March 14, 1923.

9. David C. Whiddon, son of Ava J. Vickers Whiddon and Dempsey Whiddon, was born December 23, 1900 and on December 23, 1917 married Blanche E. Clyatt.

Their children are:

Oslin D. Whiddon, born April 10, 1918.

6. Georgia Ann Whiddon, daughter of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born June 9, 1865 and on July 29, 1883 married George W. Cravey, born in 1859.

Their children are:

Lena Cravey, born in 1884, married Walter Paulk.

John J. Cravey, born in 1886, married Leona LeSeur.

George S. Cravey, born in 1888, married Cora Jones.

Ora E. Cravey, born in 1891, married Bill Branch.

James N. Cravey, born in 1893, married Theo Horne.

William W. Cravey, born in 1895, married Martha Jane Crawford.

Abie J. Cravey, born in 1898, married Bessie Payne.

Joe L. Cravey, born in 1901, married Iva Cox.

George W. Cravey died in 1923.

1. Lena Cravey, daughter of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1884 and in November 1901 married Spencer Willis.

Their children are:

Havos Willis, born July 25, 1902.

1. Lena Cravey Willis, daughter of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1884 and on June 10, 1906 married Walton Paulk.

Their children are:

Georgie Velma Paulk, born August 28, 1907.

J. D. P. Paulk, born August 17, 1909.

W. C. Paulk, born March 28, 1911.

Ora Paulk, born March 1, 1913.

Darius D. Paulk, born March 1, 1915.

George P. Paulk, born November 1, 1918.

Willona Paulk, born September 29, 1920.

Edwina Paulk, born November 6, 1922.

2. John J. Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1886 and on December 27, 1908 married Leona Lesuer.

Their children are:

Ralph Waldo Cravey, born October 25, 1909.

Madeline Cravey, born June 29, 1911.

Alice Pauline Cravey, born December 14, 1913.

J. C. Cravey, born in 1916.

Gerald Tyson Cravey, born October 10, 1919.

Ileene Veleria Cravey, born November 8, 1921.

Ralph Waldo Cravey died April 2, 1910.

Madeline Cravey died August 17, 1915.

Alice Pauline Cravey died August 22, 1915.

3. G. Sollie Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey was born in 1888 and on July 15, 1908 married Cora Jones.

4. Ora E. Cravey, daughter of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey was born in 1891 and on March 27, 1907 married William Branch.

Their children are:

H. Vernon Branch, born January 5, 1908.

Willie Branch, born September 19, 1910.

George R. Branch, born February 2, 1913.

Garvis Branch, born January 28, 1915.

Vernelle Branch, born February 4, 1917.

Dorothy Branch, born October 9, 1919.

Harry Branch, born October 3, 1922.

Garvice Branch died August 16, 1921.

5. James N. Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1893 and on May 30, 1913 married Theo Horne.

Their children are:

James Vivian Cravey, born April 1, 1914.

Francis Cravey, born March 14, 1916.

6. W. Watkins Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1895 and on August 19, 1917 married Martha Jane Crawford.

Their children are:

George Thomas Cravey, born March 24, 1924.

7. Abie J. Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1898 and on December 3, 1916 married Bessie Payne.

Their children are:

Reba Edith Cravey, born March 30, 1919.

Norma Helen Cravey, born June 9, 1925.

8. Joe L. Cravey, son of Georgia Ann Whiddon Cravey and George W. Cravey, was born in 1901 and on July 16, 1922 married Iva Cox.

Their children are:

Margaret Myrtle Cravey, born April 2, 1925.

8. Lula Whiddon, daughter of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born June 21, 1869 and on December 29, 1885 married J. T. Perry, born in 1859, July 30.

Their children are:

Jessie Perry, born October 8, 1886.

Pocahontas Perry, born December 30, 1889, married J. E. Seckinger.

J. D. Perry, born March 10, 1892.

Grace Perry, born January 6, 1897, married L. H. Musselwhite.

Jewel Perry, born September 1, 1900.

Jessie Perry died December 14, 1890.

2. Pocahontas Perry, daughter of Lula Whiddon Perry and J. T. Perry, was born December 30, 1889 and on September 25, 1909 married J. Edward Seckinger, born August 27, 1876.

Their children are:

James E. Seckinger, born June 25, 1910.

Ira T. Seckinger, born February 28, 1916.

Charles F. Seckinger, born October 27, 1918.

4. Grace Perry, daughter of Lula Whiddon Perry and J. T. Perry, was born January 6, 1897 and on September 1, 1919 married L. H. Musselwhite, born December 1, 1896.

Their children are:

Velma Musselwhite, born September 25, 1920.

9. Reecy Whiddon, daughter of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born December 1, 1871 and on October 19, 1888 married James Aden Goodwin, born August 24, 1860.

Their children are:

Mae Goodwin, born March 31, 1890, married George J. Rooks.

James Richard Goodwin, born February 6, 1894, married Edna Dewey Smith.

Jacob Vinson Goodwin, born January 11, 1897.

Havis Goodwin, born July 29, 1899.

Hazel Goodwin, born July 29, 1899.

Pleeman Wilbur Goodwin, born July 27, 1900, married Mary Lenora Hutchinson.

Otis Grady Goodwin, born May 9, 1905.

Lucile Whiddon Goodwin, born April 12, 1907.

Frankie Larue Goodwin, born January 29, 1913.

Havis Goodwin died October 2, 1899.

Hazel Goodwin died October 2, 1899.

1. Mae Goodwin, daughter of Reecy Whiddon Goodwin and James Aden Goodwin, was born March 31, 1890 and on October 11, 1908 married George Jackson Rooks, born January 23, 1884.

Their children are:

Lois Gertrude Rooks, born March 28, 1910.

Chronice Idelle Rooks, born July 23, 1912.

Clyde Cleveland Rooks, born August 4, 1914.

James Earl Rooks, born September 24, 1915.

Aubrey Vinson Rooks, born February 26, 1917.

Ruth Winnette Rooks, born April 9, 1922.

2. James Richard Goodwin, son of Reecy Whiddon Goodwin and James Aden Goodwin, was born February 6, 1894 and on September 25, 1920 married Edna Dewey Smith, born April 15, 1897.

Their children are:

Sara France Goodwin, born August 10, 1921.

James Hinton Goodwin, born April 27, 1923.

Garvis Wayne Goodwin, born January 27, 1925.

6. Pleeman Wilbur Goodwin, son of Reecy Whiddon Goodwin and James W. Whiddon, was born July 27, 1900 and on August 27, 1922 married Mary Leonora Hutchinson, born June 29, 1902.

10. Lott W. Whiddon, son of Lucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born March 12, 1874 and on April 26, 1903 married Emma Bell Fletcher.

Their children are:

Clarence Orvin Whiddon, born February 14, 1904.

Evelyn Whiddon, born October 28, 1909.

Maxwell Lorace Whiddon, born December 15, 1915.

Maxwell Lorace Whiddon died March 3, 1916.

13. Benjamin F. Whiddon, son of Jucy Branch Whiddon and James W. Whiddon, was born May 27, 1882 and on December 7, 1900 married Mary L. Young.

9. Una Whiddon, daughter of Lott and Juda Whiddon, was born December 16th, 1838 and married December 19, 1865 to Walter R. Clements, born September 25, 1835.

Their children are:

James B. Clements, born November 17, 1869, married Ora Baker, born February 11, 1873. They were married November 25, 1896. Ora Baker Clements died January 16th, 1909.

Their children are:

Una Louise Clements, born July 26, 1902, married on February 24, 1921 to W. D. Dorminy, son of Dr. W. D. Dorminy,

Their children are:

Ora Frances, born October 16, 1921.

Suejette Dorminy, born May 1, 1925.

James B. Clements married second time to Mrs Lilly Thompson on June 4th, 1921.

R. W. Clements was the eldest son of Hon. A. P. Clements, son of the first settlers of Irwin County. He was born, reared and lived out his life in this county. He was an excellent business man, strictly honest, truthful, sober and charitable. He never turned the deserving and needy away empty handed, his constant aim being to let justice prevail.

When the war between the states began he enlisted and was chosen First Lieutenant in Company "F" of the 49th Georgia Regiment Infantry and went to Virginia army C. S. A. where he served during the early part of the war when he by reason of ill health resigned that position and came back to his native state and re-enlisted in the 4th Georgia Calvary Regiment in which he served until the close of the war.

After his marriage to Miss Una Whiddon he settled at Irwinville Ga., and remained there until his death.

About the year 1870 he was elected Clerk of the Superior Court of Irwin County, which office he held continuously for twenty years, making the county a faithful and most efficient officer.

He was made a free Mason in 1858 in Irwin Lodge No. 212 of which lodge he was secretary when the Civil War broke out. In

1885, he became a charter member of Irvinville Lodge No. 315, he being its first secretary, which position he held until his death. He was a staunch believer in masonry and was always prompt and faithful in all of his masonic duties.

J. B. Clements, the son of R. W. Clements and Una Whiddon was born at Irwinville, Ga. He graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., June 26th, 1890. He received a medal for excellence in music.

In 1892, he was elected a member of school board for Irwin County. In 1892, he was elected and appointed Judge of the County Court of Irwin County, which position he held for sixteen years. In the fall of 1912 he was elected to the lower House of the General Assembly of Georgia, sessions 1913-1914. He was re-elected in the fall of 1914 and served during the sessions 1915-1916. He was re-elected in the fall of 1916 and served during the sessions of 1917 and 1918. He also served at two extra sessions.

In the spring of 1919, he was elected to the State Senate to represent the 45th Senatorial District, this being a new district created the year previous, he being the first Senator to represent this district, serving during sessions 1919 and 1920. In the fall of 1924, he was elected to the State Senate to represent the 45th district in the State Senate, sessions 1925 and 1926.

He joined Irvinville Lodge No. 315 Fand A. M. April 1893 and was elected Worshipful Master in 1894 and has held this position from that time until the present. In 1919 he was presented with a jewel by the Grand Lodge of Georgia for 25 years consecutive years of service. In 1910 he was elected by the Grand Lodge a member of the Board of Trustees of the Masonic Home. In 1920 he was elected secretary and treasurer of this board which position he still holds. At session of the Grand Lodge held in the fall of 1923 he was given by the Grand Lodge a jewel for unusual merit and distinguished service to masonry which is considered one of the highest honors bestowed by the Grand Lodge upon one of its members.

He was the first native of Irwin County to take a full collegiate course and receive a diploma.

10. Louisa Jane Whiddon, daughter of Juda Dorminy Whiddon and Lott Whiddon, was born July 25, 1842 and married William Branch in 1859. William Branch was the son of Millie Fletcher Branch and David Branch and was born in 1838.

Their children are:

Eli Branch, born October 16, 1860, married Elizabeth Easters.

W. W. D. Branch, born March 29, 1862, married Nancy Young.

Juda Branch, born October 8, 1865, married J. F. Ross.

D. J. Branch, born November 25, 1867, married Clemmie E. Taylor.

Rachel E. Branch, born June 28, 1870, married Walter Young.

Leacy Branch, born October 2, 1872, married J. R. Paulk.

Jehu Branch, born December 1, 1874, married Maggie Young and Minnie Philips.

E. D. Branch, born February 2, 1877, married Daisy Brown.

Millie A. Branch, born September 11, 1882.

Millie A. Branch died November 12, 1901.

William Branch died November 7, 1909.

1. Eli Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born October 16, 1860 and in October 1881 married Elizabeth Easter, born April 28, 1866.

Their children are:

Martha Jane Branch, born September 30, 1882, married George Hall and L. M. H. Fletcher.

W. D. Branch, born December 1, 1883, married Cora Dorminy and Bettie Paulk.

Millie Branch, born May 11, 1886, married John Davis.

Josie Branch, born August 1, 1889, married J. D. Segraves.

Clemmie Branch, born October 29, 1890, married Obe Limeburger.

Leacy Branch, born March 11, 1893, married J. E. Rogers.

Rachel Branch, born August 19, 1895, married Julian Fletcher.

Albert Branch, born September 10, 1899, married Lunett Westmoreland.

1. Martha Jane Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born September 30, 1882 and in 1896 married George Hall.

Their children are:

Maggie Hall, born December 3, 1899, married G. C. Merritt.

1. Maggie Hall, daughter of Martha Jane Branch Hall and George Hall, was born December 3, 1899 and on May 20, 1918 married G. C. Merritt.

Their children are:

Gerald Merritt, born in 1918.

Robert C. Merritt, born in 1921.

Wander Merritt, born in 1924.

1. Martha Jane Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born September 30, 1882 and on May 20, 1903 married I. M. H. Fletcher.

Their children are:

Roy Fletcher, born August 30, 1904, died May 7, 1905.

Ruby Lee Fletcher, born November 16, 1905, married E. P. Martin.

Jim Griggs Fletcher, born September 26, 1907.

2. Ruby Lee Fletcher, daughter of Martha Jane Branch Fletcher and I. M. H. Fletcher, was born November 16, 1905 and on June 11, 1925 married E. P. Martin.

2. W. D. Branch, son of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born December 1, 1883 and married the first time Cora Lee Dorminy, born February 1, 1881.

Their children are:

Russell Branch, born December 29, 1903.

Felice Branch, born October 10, 1905.

Cora Lee Dorminy Branch died July 18, 1907.

2. W. D. Branch, son of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born December 1, 1883 and on August 9, 1909 married Ida Elizabeth Paulk, born September 4, 1891.

Their children are:

Myrtice E. Branch, born June 1, 1910.

W. D. Branch, born December 18, 1912.

Milton Collins Branch, born September 10, 1914.

3. Millie Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born May 11, 1886 married J. E. Davis.

4. Josie Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born August 1, 1889 and married J. D. Segraves on December 26, 1906. J. D. Segraves was born August 1, 1887.

Their children are:

Louise Segraves, born February 9, 1908, married Alfred B. Shaw.

Bill Hill Segraves, born October 10, 1916.

James D. Segraves died October 19, 1918.

1. Louise Segraves, daughter of Josie Branch Segraves and J. D. Segraves, was born February 9, 1908 and on July 6, 1924 married Alfred B. Shaw, born May 7, 1904.

5. Clemmie Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born October 29, 1890 and married Obe Limeburger, born in 1886. They were married January 28, 1907.

Their children are:

Eli James Limeburger, born September 16, 1908.

William Keith Limeburger, born November 4, 1909.

Ralph Lee Limeburger, born March 27, 1913.

Marjorie Elizabeth Limeburger, born February 23, 1915.

6. Leacy Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born March 11, 1893 and married J. E. Rogers.

7. Rachel Branch, daughter of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born August 19, 1895 and married Julian Fletcher.

8. Albert Branch, son of Elizabeth Easter Branch and Eli Branch, was born September 10, 1899 and married Lunett Westmoreland.

2. W. W. D. Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born March 29, 1862 and on April 29, 1884, married Nancy Young, born February 19, 1866.

Their children are:

George W. Branch, born January 10, 1885, married Maude Thompson.

E. W. Branch, born March 19, 1886, married Ora Cravy.

Una Branch, born January 16, 1888, married Eddie Paulk.

Clayton Branch, born August 3, 1889.

Clayton Branch died December 26, 1890.

W. W. D. Branch, died November 23, 1923.

1. George W. Branch, son of Nancy Young Branch and W. W. D. Branch, was born January 10, 1885 and married Maud Thompson on May 1, 1906.

Their children are:

W. F. Branch, born in 1908.

2. E. W. Branch, son of Nancy Young Branch and W. W. D. Branch, was born March 19, 1886 and married Ora Cravy in March 1905.

Their children are:

Vernon Branch,

Willie Branch,

George Branch,

Vernelle Branch,

Dorothy Branch,

Harry Branch.

3. Euna Branch, daughter of Nancy Young Branch and W. W. D. Branch, was born January 16, 1888 and married Eddie Paulk in November 1904.

Their children are:

Versacola Paulk, born October 7, 1905.

John B. Paulk, born December 30, 1907.

Robert C. Paulk, born February 26, 1911.

Sarah Emma Paulk, born May 7, 1913.

Eunice Lucile Paulk, born April 17, 1916.

William M. Paulk, born January 20, 1920.

3. Juda Branch, daughter of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch was born October 8, 1865 and on December 19, 1883 married J. F. Ross, born April 26, 1863.

Their children are:

W. A. Ross, born December 1, 1888, married Marjorie Adams.

A. L. Ross, born January 30, 1890, married Dollie Conger.

J. O. Ross, born March 2, 1892, married Pearl Cromer.

Cara Ellen Ross, born March 2, 1894, married S. E. Cravey.

A. A. Ross, born March 10, 1896, married Mabel Hanon.

Nora Jane Ross, born June 9, 1898, married H. H. Payne.

Datie Ann Ross, born August 22, 1900, married T. B. Rackley.
L. F. Ross, born December 7, 1902.
B. L. Ross, born November 26, 1905.
Dollie Ross, born February 12, 1908.

1. W. A. Ross, son of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born December 1, 1888 and on December 24, 1911 married Mamie Adams, born April 28, 1892.

Their children are:

Everett Ross, born May 1, 1913.
Frank Ross, born September 24, 1914.
Sara Ross, born October 6, 1916.
Helen Ross, born August 26, 1920.
Madge Ross, born August 31, 1922.

2. A. L. Ross, son of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born January 30, 1890 and on August 9, 1914 married Dollie Conger, born September 21, 1896.

Their children are:

Therman Ross, born June 3, 1915.
Katherine Ross, born July 29, 1918.

3. J. O. Ross, son of Juda Branch Ross, and J. F. Ross, was born March 2, 1892 and on June 16, 1912 married Pearl Cromer, born December 25, 1893.

Their children are:

Elzie Ross, born June 24, 1913.
Leslie Ross, born September 3, 1915.
Oren Ross, Jr., born September 4, 1917.
Elizabeth Ross, born July 28, 1919.
Ruth Ross, born February 11, 1912.
Raymond Ross, born November 11, 1924.

4. Cora Ellen Ross, daughter of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born March 2, 1894 and on July 17, 1921 married S. E. Cravey, born August 29, 1892.

Their children are:

Martiel Cravey, born September 18, 1922.
Erma Faye Cravey, born May 3, 1924.

5. A. A. Ross, son of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born March 10, 1896 and on October 14, 1917 married Mabel Hanon, born September 20, 1899.

Their children are:

Jewel Ross, born March 9, 1919.
James Ross, born August 28, 1920.
Franklin Ross, born April 18, 1922.
Grace Ross, born November 6, 1924.

6. Nora Jane Ross, daughter of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born June 9, 1898 and on March 12, 1916 married H. H. Payne, born on March 25, 1894.

Their children are:

Verlyn Payne, born May 4, 1917.

Myrtle Payne, born October 2, 1919.

Loyie Payne, born February 28, 1922.

Doris Payne, born March 9, 1925.

7. Datie Ross, daughter of Juda Branch Ross and J. F. Ross, was born August 22, 1900 and on January 2, 1921 married T. B. Rackley, born April 25, 1899.

Their children are:

Dorothy Rackley, born November 21, 1921.

Clifford Rackley, born September 19, 1923.

4. D. J. Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born November 25, 1867 and on December 21, 1890 married Clemmie E. Taylor, born February 6, 1869.

Their children are:

Chesley B. Branch, born December 20, 1891, married Laura Parham.

Nettie E. Branch, born November 24, 1893, married John B. Bridges.

Daisy Branch, born January 26, 1896, married William Bearden.

Walter W. Branch, born May 26, 1898, married Bessie E. Rainey.

Wallace E. Branch, born September 21, 1900.

Millie A. Branch, born September 27, 1905.

F. Park Branch, born December 1, 1909.

Olin C. Branch, born May 10, 1915.

Tigner M. Branch, born December 8, 1902.

1. Chesley B. Branch, son of Clemmie E. Taylor Branch and D. J. Branch, was born December 20, 1891 and married Laura Parham on January 18, 1922.

2. Nettie E. Branch, daughter of Clemmie E. Taylor Branch and D. J. Branch, was born November 24, 1893 and married John B. Bridges on September 22, 1915.

Their children are:

Harold T. Bridges, born July 21, 1916.

Martiel Bridges, born June 27, 1920.

3. Daisy Branch, daughter of Clemmie E. Taylor Branch and D. J. Branch, was born January 26, 1896 and married William Bearden on December 27, 1916.

Their children are:

Erle Bearden, born April 7, 1918.

Jenell Bearden, born December 22, 1919.

Baxter Bearden, born April 1, 1923.

4. Walter W. Branch, son of Clemmie E. Taylor Branch and D. J. Branch, was born May 26, 1898 and married Bessie E. Rainey December 31, 1921.

Their children are:

Beneva Branch, born November 2, 1922.

5. Rachel E. Branch, daughter of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born June 28, 1870 and on November 25, 1886 married Walter Young, born December 29, 1859.

Their children are:

Joseph W. Young, born March 5, 1888.

Henry Young, born September 25, 1890, married Lula King.

Janie Young, born March 3, 1893, married Roy Wright.

Millie Young, born January 28, 1895, married Thomas Watson.

Judie Young, born November 25, 1897, married Alex Powell.

Willie Young, born May 2, 1901, married Warren Turner.

James R. Young, born August 4, 1904.

William Y. Young, born October 16, 1907.

Gordon Young, born January 10, 1911.

Joseph W. Young died April 12, 1912.

1. Henry Young, son of Rachel E. Branch Young and Walter Young, was born September 25, 1890 and on December 18, 1910 married Lula King, born October 22, 1892.

Their children are:

Grady Young, born September 22, 1911.

Clara Young, born April 24, 1914.

Earl Young, born May 30, 1919.

Oswald Young, born June 23, 1922.

2. Janie Young, daughter of Rachel E. Branch Young and Walter Young, was born March 3, 1893 and married Roy Wright on October 1, 1910.

Their children are:

Odis Wright, born April 6, 1914.

Joseph Wright, born October 11, 1913.

Odis Wright died November 10, 1914.

3. Millie Young, daughter of Rachel E. Branch Young and Walter Young, was born January 28, 1895 and on November 1, 1913 married Thomas Watson, born March 6, 1893.

Their children are:

Lyra Mae Watson, born September 27, 1915.

Cleo Watson, born June 18, 1919.

Margaret Watson, born May 12, 1924.

4. Judie Young, daughter of Rachel E. Branch Young and Walter Young, was born November 25, 1897 and on May 20, 1917 married Alex Powell, born May 21, 1899.

Their children are:

Rachel Christine Powell, born June 30, 1918.

Hattie M. Powell, born May 22, 1921.

Rossieline Powell, born June 24, 1924.

Rachel Christine Powell died November 9, 1924.

5. Willie Young, daughter of Rachel E. Branch Young and Walter Young, was born May 2, 1901 and on September 14, 1924 married Warren Turner, born November 2, 1901.

6. Leacy Branch, daughter of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born October 2, 1872 and married Jacob R. Paulk, born March 16, 1866. Jacob R. Paulk is son of Reason Paulk.

Their children are:

Albert R. Paulk, born October 28, 1889, married Cora Mae Young.

William Eston Paulk, born March 26, 1892, married Bulah Taylor.

R. Vinson Paulk, born February 8, 1894, married Ouida Gaskins.

Ommie Paulk, born February 20, 1896, married H. G. Rice.

Dewey Paulk, born March 15, 1898, married Ellen Chapman.

Autrey Paulk, born August 26, 1899, married R. E. Rutherford.

Ann Paulk, born December 17, 1902, married William Goodloe.

Jane L. Paulk, born June 24, 1905.

Samuel J. Paulk, born September 21, 1908.

Martiel M. Paulk, born September 25, 1910.

Marshall A. Paulk, born November 17, 1913.

1. Albert Reason Paulk, son of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born October 28, 1889 and married Cora Mae Young, born October 27, 1890.

Their children are:

Loy Sherill Paulk, born July 25, 1910.

Leslie Randall Paulk, born March 4, 1913.

Verlie Dyke Paulk, born February 11, 1915.

Julius Otto Paulk, born August 6, 1917.

Jacob DuBignon Paulk, born September 16, 1919.

Georgelaine Paulk, born October 29, 1921.

Albert Reason Paulk, Jr., born September 27, 1924.

2. William Eston Paulk, son of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born March 26, 1892 and on February 5, 1913 married Bulah Taylor, born December 13, 1890.

Their children are:

Myrtle Reid Paulk, born May 22, 1914.

Jas. Ralph Paulk, born July 22, 1919.

Franklin Jacob Paulk, born November 25, 1920.

Franklin Jacob Paulk died April 18, 1921.

3. R. Vinson Paulk, son of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born February 8, 1894 and on December 21, 1916 married Ouida Gaskins, born February 10, 1900.

Their children are:

Dorothy Paulk, born March 11, 1918.

R. Vinson Paulk, Jr., born January 11, 1925.

4. Ommie Paulk, daughter of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born February 20, 1896 and on November 29, 1916 married Howard G. Rice.

Their children are:

Howard Rice, born August 26, 1917.

P. J. Rice, born October 2, 1919.

5. Dewey Paulk, son of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born March 15, 1898 and on January 18, 1919 married Ellen Chapman.

Their children are:

Margaret Paulk, born May 30, 1921.

Fred Paulk, born August 22, 1924.

6. Autrey Paulk, daughter of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born August 26, 1900 and on December 25, 1921 married R. E. Rutherford, born October 16, 1900.

7. Ann Paulk, daughter of Leacy Branch Paulk and Jacob R. Paulk, was born December 17, 1902 and married William Goodloe on January 26, 1919.

Their children are:

• Billy Goodloe, born November 10, 1919.

Leacy Ann Goodloe, born July 18, 1921.

7. Jehu Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born December 1, 1874 and on January 26, 1899 married Maggie Young, born May 17, 1881.

Their children are:

Millie Branch, born February 11, 1900.

Elmer Cooper Branch, born July 17, 1901, married Louise Howard.

Maggie Branch, born January 19, 1904, married Robert Reinhardt.

Millie Branch died June 18, 1901.

Maggie Young Branch died February 5, 1904.

1. Elmer Cooper Branch, son of Maggie Young Branch and Jehu Branch, was born July 17, 1901 and married on June 24, 1923 to Louise Howard, born June 22, 1905.

Their children are:

Elmer Cooper Branch, Jr., born June 30, 1924.

2. Maggie Branch, daughter of Maggie Young Branch and Jehu Branch, was born January 19, 1904 and married Robert Reinhardt on August 7, 1921.

Their children are:

Rose Mary Reinhardt, born September 13, 1922.

7. Jehu Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born December 1, 1874 and on May 2, 1907 married the second time to Minnie Philips, born April 10, 1884.

Their children are:

Gussie Branch, born April 15, 1909.

Aubrey J. Branch, born September 25, 1912.

Oddie Branch, born May 8, 1914.

Horace C. Branch, born October 17, 1915.

Virgil F. Branch, born May 2, 1918.

Evelyn Branch, born January 4, 1920.

Athleen Branch, born January 10, 1921.

Susie Branch, born December 17, 1923.

Aubrey J. Branch died November 18, 1913.

Evelyn Branch died March 15, 1920.

8. E. D. Branch, son of Louisa Jane Whiddon Branch and William Branch, was born February 2, 1877 and on December 1, 1909 married Daisy Brown, born December 6, 1889.

Their children are:

J. Marvin Branch, born May 4, 1911.

F. Irvin Branch, born May 16, 1913.

O. Nathaniel Branch, born September 11, 1915.

Opal Inez Branch, born March 11, 1918.

John B. Dorminy, was born February 8, 1805 and on December 6, 1827 married Eleanor Paulk, born January 16, 1809.

Their children are:

Willis Dorminy, born October 12, 1828, married Rebecca N. McDuffie.

Martha Dorminy, born November 18, 1829, married Berrien Hobby.

Mary Dorminy, born March 10, 1831.

John Dorminy, born June 4, 1832.

James Dorminy, born February 4, 1834, married Abbie Vickers.

Rachel Dorminy, born December 13, 1836.

Jacob Dorminy, born October 25, 1838, married Rachel Roberts and Susan Hunter.

Henry E. T. Dorminy, born August 17, 1840, married Mary J. Curry.

William G. Dorminy, born April 17, 1844, married Mary J. Hanes.

Daniel D. M. A. J. Dorminy, born April 23, 1846, married Elizabeth Roberts.

Elijah H. I. Dorminy, born May 6, 1848, married Margaret Ann Pridgeon.

Shadrach Dorminy, born June 28, 1850, married Jane McCook.

A. S. Dorminy, born January 28, 1856, married Martha M. Hanes.

Eleanor Paulk Dorminy, born October 17, 1842, married James E. Griffin.

John Dorminy died December 21, 1880.

John B. Dorminy died December 6, 1878.

Eleanor Paulk Dorminy died January 16, 1891.

Willis Dorminy, son of Eleanor Paulk Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born October 12, 1828 and on January 12, 1865, married Rebecca N. McDuffie, born May 21, 1840.

Their children are:

Edwin J. Dorminy, born February 8, 1867, married Alice Campbell.

Norman Dorminy, born March 7, 1868, married Annie L. Mobley.

John Dorminy, born September 6, 1869, married E. Belle Walker.

Mary Emma Dorminy, born September 4, 1872, married J. T. Vann.

Jacob Jackson Dorminy, born July 7, 1874, married Rachel Dickson.

Eleanor Rebecca Dorminy, born July 1, 1877, married Wright Paulk.

Willis Dorminy died October 16, 1897.

1. Edwin J. Dorminy, son of Rebecca N. McDuffie Dorminy and Willis Dorminy, was born February 8, 1867 and on February 21, 1893 married Alice Campbell, born April 2, 1872.

2. Norman Dorminy, son of Rebecca McDuffie Dorminy and Willis Dorminy, was born March 7, 1868 and on November 20, 1889 married Annie L. Mobley.

Their children are:

Eva Dorminy, born October 6, 1891.

Griffin W. Dorminy, born March 14, 1893.

Annie Maude Dorminy, born April 8, 1895.

Rebecca May Dorminy, born May 9, 1897.

3. John Dorminy, son of Rebecca McDuffie Dorminy and Willis Dorminy, was born September 6, 1869 and on December 5, 1894 married E. Belle Walker.

John Dorminy died December 12, 1895.

E. Belle Dorminy died April 23, 1895.

4. Mary Emma Dorminy, daughter of Rebecca McDuffie Dorminy and Willis Dorminy, was born September 4, 1872 and on November 11, 1891 married J. T. Vann.

Their children are:

John Edwin Vann, born August 6, 1892.

William Henry Vann, born August 9, 1893.

Lora Belle Vann, born March 31, 1895.

Mary Emma Dorminy Vann died March 24, 1898.

5. Jacob Jackson Dorminy, son of Rebecca McDuffie Dorminy and Willis Dorminy, was born July 7, 1874 and on December 27, 1900 married Rachel Dickson.

Their children are:

Thelma Louise Dorminy, born March 5, 1903, married J. W. McElroy.

Eulalie Dorminy, born June 27, 1904, married Marion Howard Massee.

Annie Elizabeth Dorminy, born August 23, 1906.

Rebecca Francis Dorminy, born June 1, 1908.

Rebecca Francis Dorminy died February 6, 1915.

1. Thelma Louise Dorminy, daughter of Rachel Dickson Dorminy and Jacob Jackson Dorminy, was born March 5, 1903 and on March 10, 1924 married J. W. McElroy.

Their children are:

Rachel Carolyn McElroy, born August 19, 1925.

2. Eulalie Dorminy, daughter of Rachel Dickson Dorminy and Jacob Jackson Dorminy, was born June 27, 1904 and on November 4, 1924 married Marion Howard Massee, Jr.

Their children are:

Jack Dorminy Massee, born August 30, 1925.

Martha Dorminy, daughter of John Dorminy, was born November 1828 and in 1853 married Berrien Hobby.

Their children are:

Judie Hobby, born October 31, 1855.

Andrew Hobby, born February 7, 1857, married Easter Rouse and Mary Ella Ward.

John Dorminy Hobby, born February 7, 1860, married Orpha Lue Rouse.

James W. Hobby, born April 3, 1862, married Nannie Hardin

Berrien A. Hobby, born April 8, 1866, married Annie Fillyaw.

Polly Hobby, born , married E. G. M. Fletcher.

Michael M. Hobby, born August 23, 1872, married Hattie Beckam.

Berrien Hobby died October 22, 1889.

Martha Dorminy Hobby died December 23, 1912.

Judie Hobby died November 9, 1891.

2. Andrew Lott Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and

Berrien Hobby, was born February 7, 1857 and on February 3, 1881 married Easter Rouse.

Their children are:

M. Lester Hobby, born December 30, 1881, married Mack Smith.

W. Wright Hobby, born December 4, 1883, married Lula B. Smith.

Zary A. J. Hobby, born February 18, 1887.

John B. Hobby, born November 3, 1888, married Eddie B. Willis.

Warren L. Hobby, born July 25, 1891.

LuCretia Hobby, born October 18, 1895, married Charlie Apperson.

Easter Rouse Hobby died in 1896.

2. Andrew Lott Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and Berrien Hobby, was born February 7, 1857 and on September 19, 1897 married the second time to Mary Ella Ward.

Their children are:

Luther C. Hobby, born August 4, 1898, married Bertie Mae Sheperd.

Claude L. Hobby, born November 18, 1899, married Inez Youngblood.

Lewis L. Hobby, born November 4, 1902, married Gertrude Robinette.

Dora M. Hobby, born October 4, 1904, married Hardy Rainey.

1. M. Lester Hobby, daughter of Easter Rouse Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby was born December 30, 1881 and on September 27, 1897 married Mack Smith.

Their children are:

Andrew Smith, born September 1899.

Lillian Smith, born August 1902.

Eddie B. Smith, born October 1904.

J. Stafford Smith, born February 1907.

2. W. Wright Hobby, son of Easter Rouse Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born December 4, 1883 and on January 24, 1904 married Lula B. Smith.

Their children are:

Annie Pauline Hobby, born October 9, 1906.

Warren L. Hobby, born September 26, 1910.

James Albert Hobby, born October 18, 1914.

W. Ralph Hobby, born August 16, 1917.

Leon Eugene Hobby, born December 2, 1918.

James Albert Hobby died April 26, 1919.

3. John B. Hobby, son of Easter Rouse Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born November 3, 1888 and in August 1910 married Eddie B. Willis.

Their children are:

Agnes Hobby, born March 1911.

Hershel Hobby, born February 29, 1913.

Mary Lizzie Hobby, born June 1916.

Eddie B. Willis Hobby died June 21, 1916.

4. John B. Hobby, son of Easter Rouse Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born November 3, 1888 and on December 31, 1916 married Edna Flowers.

Their children are:

John B. Hobby, Jr., born November 12, 1920, died.

Earnest Alex Hobby, born June 7, 1924, died May 21, 1925.

5. LuCretia Hobby, daughter of Easter Rouse Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born October 18, 1895 and on July 24, 1914 married Charlie Apperson.

Their children are:

Hattie Apperson, born August 11, 1915.

Maud Apperson, born September 6, 1917.

Pearl Apperson, born October 12, 1919.

Lewis Apperson, born November 7, 1921.

Floyd Apperson, born December 15, 1923.

6. Luther C. Hobby, son of Mary Ella Ward Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born August 4, 1898 and on May 28, 1922 married Bertie Mae Shepherd.

Their children are:

Lott Burton, born April 5, 1923.

7. Claude L. Hobby, son of Mary Ella Ward Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born November 18, 1899 and on September 4, 1921 married Inez Youngblood.

8. Lewis L. Hobby, son of Mary Ella Ward Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born November 4, 1902 and on February 12, 1922 married Gertrude Robinette.

Their children are:

Purvis Hobby, born February 27, 1923.

Lewis Hobby, Jr., born January 15, 1925.

9. Dora M. Hobby, daughter of Mary Ella Ward Hobby and Andrew Lott Hobby, was born October 4, 1904 and on December 16, 1922 married Hardy Rainey.

Their children are:

Hardy Rainey, Jr., born October 4, 1923.

3. John Dorminy Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and Berrien Hobby, was born February 7, 1860 and on February 7, 1884 married Orpha Lue Rouse.

Their children are:

Martha V. Sullus Hobby, born December 16, 1888.

Otis M. Hobby, born December 23, 1890, married Bonnie Harris.

Cora Lee Hobby, born December 26, 1893, married H. O. Youngblood.

Nellie V. Hobby, born July 23, 1896.

Hazel Orelia Hobby, born August 1, 1899.

Eula Arkanser Hobby, born March 5, 1903.

Martha V. Sullus Hobby died August 28, 1895.

Orpha Lue Rouse Hobby died September 15, 1923.

2. Otis M. Hobby, son of Orpha Lue Rouse Hobby and John Dorminy Hobby, was born December 23, 1890 and on March 22, 1913 married Bonnie Harris.

Their children are:

Blonnie Elneta Hobby, born May 2, 1918.

Harris Dorminy Hobby, born October 25, 1920.

Otis M. Hobby, Jr., born November 6, 1924.

3. Cora Lee Hobby, daughter of Orpha Lue Rouse Hobby and John Dorminy Hobby, was born December 26, 1893 and in December 1911 married H. O. Youngblood.

Their children are:

Cleo Youngblood, born November 4, 1914.

Corinne Youngblood, born November 13, 1916.

Cora Lee Hobby Youngblood died August 13, 1918.

4. James W. Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and Berrien Hobby, was born April 3, 1862 and on December 14, 1884 married Nannie Harden.

Their children are:

May Byrd Hobby, born January 27, 1888, married E. M. Stephens.

J. Carl Hobby, born April 31, 1891.

Nannie Pearl Hobby, born January 2, 1892.

Annie Mae Hobby, born April 30, 1894, married Allison Turner.

Joseph B. Hobby, born June 2, 1900, married Kate Akin.

Thelma Hobby, born May 14, 1905, married Jodie Lee Stripling.

Nannie Pearl Hobby died April 2, 1892.

James W. Hobby died May 14, 1925.

1. May Byrd Hobby, daughter of Nannie Harden Hobby and James W. Hobby, was born January 27, 1888 and on December 19, 1906 married E. M. Stephens.

Their children are:

Palma Maurine Stephens, born February 11, 1908, married Clyde Hobby.

James Edwin Stephens, born June 4, 1910.

Grose E. Stephens, born February 10, 1912.

Louise Stephens, born October 13, 1913.

Elmer Stephens, born June 7, 1915.

Marguerite Stephens, born June 6, 1917.

Vera May Stephens, born November 7, 1919.

Edith Stephens, born April 9, 1921.

Leonard Harold Stephens, born July 18, 1925.

Louise Stephens died November 8, 1914.

4. Annie May Hobby, daughter of Nannie Harden Hobby and James W. Hobby, was born April 30, 1894 and in 1910 married Allison Turner.

Their children are:

Monroe Turner, born December 25, 1912.

Cecil Turner, born April '16, 1914.

Sybil Turner, born February 14, 1919.

Annie May Hobby Turner died November 5, 1919.

5. Joseph B. Hobby, son of Annie Harden Hobby and James W. Hobby, was born June 2, 1900 and on September 3, 1921 married Kate Akin.

Their children are:

James Hobby, born in 1922.

Joe Rob Hobby, born in 1924.

6. Thelma Hobby, daughter of Annie Harden Hobby and James W. Hobby, was born May 14, 1905 and on December 12, 1923 married Jodie Lee Stripling.

Their children are:

Melba Elizabeth Stripling, born May 26, 1925.

5. Berrien A. Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and Berrien Hobby, was born April 8, 1866 and on December 23, 1886 married Julia Fillyaw.

Their children are:

Bernice Hobby, born September 24, 1887, married William Lumpkin.

Dennis Hobby, born June 26, 1889, married Willie Belle Cummings.

B. Willis Hobby, born December 22, 1890, married Lonie McLeon.

Polly Hobby, born December 16, 1892, married William Akers.

Andrew Hobby, born December 23, 1894, married Rubye Callaway.

J. Mercer Hobby, born September 16, 1896.

Lydia E. Hobby, born February 7, 1899.

Effie Hobby, born December 12, 1902.

1. Bernice Hobby, daughter of Julia Fillyaw Hobby and Berrien A. Hobby, was born September 24, 1887 and on November 9, 1905 married William Lumpkin.

Their children are:

Alton Lumpkin, born April 19, 1907.

Idus Lumpkin, born December 11, 1908.

Aline Lumpkin, born July 19, 1911.

J. B. Lumpkin, born September 6, 1912.

La Verne Lumpkin, born October 12, 1914.

William Woodrow Lumpkin, born November 12, 1916, died January 2, 1917.

Herbert Lumpkin, born January 12, 1918.

Anna Rae Lumpkin, born January 2, 1920.

Felton Lumpkin, born December 26, 1921.

Voncile Lumpkin, born November 23, 1923.

2. Dennis Hobby, son of Julia Fillyaw Hobby and Berrien A. Hobby, was born June 26, 1889 and on August 8, 1909 married Willie Belle Cummings.

Their children are:

Hilton Hobby, born June 13, 1910.

Warren Hobby, born November 19, 1912.

Louise Hobby, born October 29, 1914, died December 28, 1919.

Joseph Hobby, born May 31, 1918.

Senatus Hobby, born November 14, 1920.

J. C. Hobby, born March 3, 1922.

Willie Roy Hobby, born July 12, 1925.

3. B. Willis Hobby, son of Julia Fillyaw Hobby and Berrien A. Hobby, was born December 22, 1890 and on January 28, 1914 married Lonie McLeod.

Their children are:

Evelyn Hobby, born December 26, 1915.

Thomas Hobby, born December 24, 1917, died January 19, 1919.

Willis Hobby, Jr., born January 7, 1920, died March 25, 1920.

Mac Dean Hobby, born September 26, 1921.

Jesse Ray Hobby, born August 24, 1923.

4. Polly Hobby, daughter of Julia Fillyaw Hobby and Berrien A. Hobby, was born December 16, 1892 and on September 24, 1916 married William Akers.

Their children are:

Everett Akers, born December 30, 1917.

Lawrence Akers, born April 16, 1919.

Marjorie Akers, born January 19, 1922.

Nella Blanche Akers, born November 19, 1923.

5. Andrew Hobby, son of Julia Fillyaw Hobby and Berrien A. Hobby, was born December 23, 1894 and on October 29, 1920 married Rubye Callaway.

Their children are:

Manda Hobby, born July 29, 1920.

B. A. Hobby, born January 6, 1923.

7. Michael Hobby, son of Martha Dorminy Hobby and Berrien Hobby, was born August 23, 1872 and on January 1892 married Hattie Beckam.

Their children are:

William B. Hobby, born January 28, 1894, married Nancy Tyler.

Lydia I. Hobby, born April 20, 1897.

Doil B. Hobby, born September 5, 1898, married Rubye Bryant.

Mamie Hobby, born November 24, 1900, married Josephine Burke.

Lydia I. Hobby died June 4, 1897.

Michael Hobby died July 14, 1901.

1. William B. Hobby, son of Hattie Beckam Hobby and Michael Hobby, was born January 28, 1894 and on February 14, 1915 married Nancy Tyler.

Their children are:

Lois Hobby, born September 13, 1916.

Rosa Lee Hobby, born February 28, 1918.

Mary Nellie Hobby, born March 5, 1920.

3. Doil B. Hobby, son of Hattie Beckam Hobby and Michael Hobby, was born September 5, 1898 and on December 20, 1917 married Rubye Bryant.

Their children are:

Franklin Hobby, born September 5, 1920.

4. Mamie Hobby, daughter of Hattie Beckam Hobby and Michael Hobby, was born November 24, 1900 and on April 13, 1919 married Josephine Burke.

Mamie Hobby Burke died October 20, 1920.

Jacob Dorminy, son of John B. Dorminy and Eleanor Paulk Dorminy, was born October 25, 1837 and on August 15, 1867 married Susan Hunter, born December 1, 1838.

Their children are:

Rachel Dorminy, born May 25, 1868, married J. M. Hanes.

Reason Dorminy, born November 12, 1869, married Maggie Bowen.

Eleanor Dorminy, born May 3, 1871, married John Smith, A. Russell and J. M. Hanes.

Susan Dorminy, born June 30, 1872, married Jehu Harper.

John B. Dorminy, born December 22, 1873, married Lista J. Vickers.

Mary Dorminy, born October 15, 1875, married Charlie Williams.

Jacob P. Dorminy, born May 11, 1877.

Willis F. Dorminy, born January 13, 1879.

Robert R. Dorminy, born June 26, 1880, married Katie McMillan.

Jacob P. Dorminy, Jr., died January 13, 1878.

Jacob Dorminy, Sr., died November 29, 1910.

2. Reason Dorminy, son of Susan Hunter and Jacob Dorminy, was born November 12, 1869 and married Maggie Bowen, born February 14, 1870.

Their children are:

Irene Dorminy, born October 9, 1897, married R. G. House.

Ava P. Dorminy, born _____, married L. T. Myers.

Alice Dorminy, born April 9, 1899, married D. W. Garrison.

Ora Dorminy, born September 3, 1902.

Reason Dorminy died December 6, 1904.

1. Irene Dorminy, daughter of Maggie Bowen Dorminy and Reason Dorminy, was born October 9, 1897 and married R. G. House, born April 14, 1882.

Their children are:

Ora Glenn House, born July 6, 1917.

R. G. House, Jr., born September 12, 1921.

Naomi House, born March 3, 1925.

2. Ava P. Dorminy, daughter of Maggie Bowen Dorminy and Reason Dorminy, was married on December 25, 1923 to L. T. Myers.

Their children are:

Glythe Myers, born July 1925.

3. Alice Dorminy, daughter of Maggie Bowen Dorminy and Reason Dorminy, was born April 9, 1899 and married D. W. Garrison, born July 9, 1882.

Their children are:

Chester Garrison, born October 6, 1916.

Mildred Garrison, born August 17, 1918.

Reason D. Garrison, born November 11, 1919.

Louise Garrison, born October 12, 1922.

Jackson Garrison, born September 3, 1924.

5. John B. Dorminy, son of Susan Hunter Dorminy and Jacob Dorminy, was born December 22, 1873 and on December 25, 1898 married Lista J. Vickers, born July 16, 1879.

Their children are:

Mary Ellen Dorminy, born January 8, 1900.

Annie Belle Dorminy, born January 3, 1901.

Amanda Josie Dorminy, born August 15, 1902.

Susan Catherine Dorminy, born May 25, 1904.

Ferman Bradford Dorminy, born January 3, 1908.

Henry Stanton Dorminy, born September 27, 1909.

Florine Dorminy, born September 5, 1911.

Chester Arthur Dorminy, born January 17, 1913.

Jacob Wallace Dorminy, born March 1, 1915.

Bertram Levin Dorminy, born January 5, 1917.
 Eulane Mercidese Dorminy, born April 29, 1921.
 Geraldine Dorminy, born June 25, 1922.
 Evelyn Dorminy, born August 25, 1923.
 Jacob Wallace Dorminy died March 7, 1922.

6. Mary Dorminy, daughter of Susan Hunter Dorminy and Jacob Dorminy, was born October 15, 1875 and married Charlie Williams, born August 1872.

Their children are:

Ethel Williams, born March 8, 1897, married John Jones.
 John D. Williams, born June 27, 1899, married Juanita Rogers.
 Carl Williams, born June 12, 1902.
 Susie Williams, born August 11, 1904, married Jack Fussell.
 Ella Williams, born October 15, 1905.
 Rachel Williams, born April 11, 1907.
 Rosa Williams, born December 2, 1908.
 Inez Williams, born June 17, 1913.
 Hilda Williams, born February 9, 1917.

Mary Dorminy Williams died.

1. Ethel Williams, daughter of Mary Dorminy Williams and Charlie Williams, was born March 8, 1897 and married John Jones.

Their children are:

John Rogers Jones, born February 9, 1918.

2. John D. Williams, son of Mary Dorminy Williams and Charlie Williams, was born June 27, 1899 and in 1921 married Juanita Rogers.

Their children are:

Eloise Williams, born March 6, 1922.
 J. D. Williams, born March 6, 1924.

4. Susie Williams, daughter of Mary Dorminy Williams and Charlie Williams, was born August 11, 1904 and married Jack Fussell.

Their children are:

Evelyn Fussell, born April 12, 1922.

9. Robert R. Dorminy, son of Susan Hunter Dorminy and Jacob Dorminy, was born June 26, 1880 and on November 29, 1904 married Katie McMillan, born May 27, 1884.

Their children are:

Jacob M. Dorminy, born January 4, 1906.
 Nellie D. Dorminy, born December 2, 1907.
 Theola Dorminy, born April 3, 1910.
 John W. Dorminy, born August 29, 1913.
 Robert R. Dorminy, Jr., born October 6, 1916.

James E. Dorminy, born May 17, 1919.

Audrey N. Dorminy, born December 28, 1921.

Henry Dorminy, son of Eleanor Paulk Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born August 17, 1840 and married Mary J. Curry.

Their children were:

Juda R. Dorminy, born March 5, 1862.

Henry Dorminy died in 1864.

Juda R. Dorminy, daughter of Henry Dorminy and Curry Dorminy, was born March 5, 1862 and on September 26, 1878 married Daniel McCook, born November 11, 1853.

Their children are:

Omie McCook, born September 5, 1879, married Millard Hill.

Mary McCook, born February 1, 1882, married Anderson C. Fussell.

Daniel A. McCook died September 2, 1882.

Juda R. Dorminy McCook, daughter of Henry Dorminy and Curry Dorminy, was born March 5, 1862 and married the second time to Byrd Mobley on February 3, 1884.

Their children are:

John Henry Mobley, born April 12, 1885, married.

C. F. Mobley, born February 8, 1887.

L. L. Mobley, born March 18, 1889, married Mrs. Marsh Mobley Hardwick.

Rosa Nell Mobley, born April 27, 1892.

Rebecca Mobley, born November 27, 1894.

Pearl Mobley, born August 7, 1896, married Ernest Walker.

Rachel Mobley, born October 17, 1900, married Marion Troublefield.

Annie Rowena Mobley, born May 12, 1903.

Byrd Mobley died in November, 1925.

Juda Dorminy Mobley died in January, 1926.

1. Omie McCook, daughter of Juda Dorminy McCook and Daniel McCook, was born September 5, 1879 and married Millard Hill, born April 12, 1876.

Their children are:

Daniel Needam Hill, born September 22, 1903.

John Edwin Hill, born December 22, 1906.

Irene Hill, born April 19, 1909.

Sadie Hill, born November 13, 1911.

George Quincy Hill, born December 2, 1913.

Helen Hill, born October 4, 1915.

2. Mary Ella McCook, daughter of Juda Dorminy McCook and Daniel McCook, was born February 1, 1882 and married Anderson C. Fussell, born April 4, 1876.

Their children are:

Inez Fussell, born April 14, 1902, married Walter Handley.

Dan Anderson Fussell, born September 2, 1904.

Robert M. Fussell, born May 8, 1907.

Ruth Selma Fussell, born May 29, 1911.

Dan Anderson Fussell died February 26, 1921.

1. Inez Fussell, daughter of Mary Ella McCook Fussell and Anderson C. Fussell, was born April 14, 1902 and married Walter Hendley in 1918.

Their children are:

Tommie Handley, born October 24, 1919.

Fred Handley, born February 26, 1907.

7. Rachel Mobley, daughter of Juda Dorminy Mobley and Byrd Mobley, was born October 17, 1900 and married Rollin Marion Troublefield.

Their children are:

Mable Natalie Troublefield, born June 22, 1921.

Rollin Marion Troublefield, Jr., born September 8, 1922.

William G. Dorminy, son of Eleanor Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born April 17, 1844 and on February 28, 1871 married Mary J. Hanes, born November 12, 1846.

Their children are:

William D. Dorminy, born January 5, 1872, married Ella Williams.

Martha E. Dorminy, born April 2, 1873, married J. D. Robeson.

John H. Dorminy, born April 22, 1874, married Mattie Watkins.

James L. Dorminy, born December 15, 1875, married Nellie Renard.

Rowena J. Dorminy, born June 26, 1877, married D. R. Henderson.

Arthur B. C. Dorminy, born October 9, 1878, married Mattie Fletcher.

Bryant H. Dorminy, born January 26, 1880, married Myrtle Cook.

Florence Maybell Dorminy, born January 28, 1884.

Julia S. Dorminy, born September 13, 1885, married Jas. F. Fletcher.

Elija L. Dorminy, born November 17, 1887, married Marie Waller O'Connor.

Jacob A. Dorminy, born October 4, 1889, married Dora Paulk.

Florence Maybell Dorminy died June 14, 1885.

Mary J. Hanes Dorminy died May 10, 1918.

William G. Dorminy died November 2, 1921.

1. William D. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born January 5, 1872 and on June 9, 1896 married Ella Francis Williams, born June 10, 1875.

Their children are:

William Dunbar Dorminy, Jr., born August 18, 1901.

Waldo Leroy Dorminy, born January 3, 1906.

1. William Dunbar Dorminy, Jr., son of Ella Francis Dorminy and William D. Dorminy, was born August 18, 1901 and on February 24, 1921 married Una Louise Clements, born in 1901.

Their children are:

Ora Francis Dorminy, born October 16, 1921.

Suejette Dorminy, born May 1, 1925.

2. Martha E. Dorminy, daughter of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born April 2, 1873 and on April 5, 1891 married J. D. Robeson.

Their children are:

Mary Elizabeth Robeson, born January 8, 1892, married A. D. Corry.

J. D. Dobeson died July, 1923.

1. Martha Elizabeth Robeson, daughter of Martha E. Dorminy Robeson and J. D. Robeson, was born January 8, 1892 and on November 14, 1911 married Albert Deletour Corry, born September 13, 1888.

Their children are:

Martha Robeson Corry, born March 4, 1913.

William Merritt Corry, born July 12, 1915.

Albert Deletour Corry died January 29, 1922.

3. John H. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born April 22, 1874 and on February 18, 1906 married Martha Watkins, born January 23, 1885.

Their children are:

John Henry Dorminy, Jr., born February 9, 1907.

Selma Rowena Dorminy, born March 10, 1909.

4. James Lott Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born December 15, 1875 and on December 27, 1906 married Nellie Renard, born November 1887.

5. Rowena J. Dorminy, daughter of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born June 26, 1877 and on December 20, 1896 married Daniel R. Henderson, born June 20, 1871.

Their children are:

Mary Manasseh Henderson, born October 10, 1898.

John Henry Henderson, born February 25, 1900, married Annie Ruth Woods.

Douglas Gerlad Dorminy Henderson, born April 16, 1910.

2. John Henry Henderson, son of Rowena J. Dorminy Henderson and Daniel R. Henderson, was born February 25, 1900 and

on April 9, 1921 married Annie Ruth Woods, born August 18, 1900.

Their children are:

Elizabeth Henderson, born December 23, 1922.

Julia Ann Henderson, born November 8, 1924.

6. Arther B. C. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born October 9, 1878 and on February 6, 1907 married Martha Fletcher, born July 17, 1884.

Their children are:

William Eugene Dorminy, born December 12, 1907.

Edna Louise Dorminy, born March 22, 1909.

A. B. C. Dorminy, Jr., born April 20, 1915.

7. B. H. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born January 26, 1880 and on January 4, 1905 married Myrtle Cook, born June 30, 1885.

Their children are:

William Thomas Dorminy, born October 6, 1905.

Florence M. Dorminy, born October 29, 1906.

B. H. Dorminy, Jr., born October 6, 1908.

Theodore Dorminy, born January 15, 1911.

James L. Dorminy, born October 19, 1914.

Ophelia Dorminy, born August 12, 1920.

8. Julia S. Dorminy, daughter of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born September 13, 1885 and on April 22, 1903 married James Fletcher, born November 30, 1880.

Their children are:

John W. Fletcher, born July 5, 1904.

Jas. Arthur Fletcher, born February 3, 1906.

Lillian Lucile Fletcher, born June 17, 1908.

Julia S. Dorminy Fletcher died August 7, 1916.

9. Elijah L. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born November 17, 1887 and on April 19, 1924 married Marie Waller O'Connor, born December 16, 1892.

10. Jacob A. Dorminy, son of Mary J. Hanes Dorminy and William G. Dorminy, was born October 4, 1889 and on February 22, 1911 married Dora Paulk, born January 17, 1891.

Their children are:

La Rue Dorminy, born January 23, 1912.

Lois Eline Dorminy, born April 12, 1914.

La Rue Dorminy died May 8, 1913.

D. D. Dorminy, son of Nellie Paulk Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born April 23, 1846 and married on February 3, 1870.

Elizabeth Roberts, born May 18, 1851.

Their children are:

J. V. Dorminy, born February 10, 1871, married Blanche Turner.

H. R. Dorminy, born February 14, 1876, married Elizabeth McMillan.

E. E. Dorminy, born October 28, 1877, married Tillitha Paulk.

B. H. Dorminy, born February 25, 1879, married Mary Lott.

W. H. Dorminy, born September 27, 1880, married Elizabeth Baker.

E. C. Dorminy, born June 28, 1883, married Estelle Lott.

Mary Ida Dorminy, born September 16, 1885, married Roscoe Albert Hammond.

E. S. Dorminy, born December 15, 1887, married F. L. Patrick.

Essie Belle Dorminy, born February 5, 1892.

Essie Belle Dorminy died June 5, 1892.

D. D. Dorminy died August 29, 1909.

1. J. V. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born February 10, 1871 and married Blanche Turner, born June 25, 1871.

Their children are:

Etna Dorminy, born _____, married James Lewis Hamlin.

1. Etna Dorminy, daughter of Blanche Turner Dorminy and J. V. Dorminy, married Lewis Hamlin December 1, 1912.

Their children are:

Edith Hamlin, born May 3, 1915.

John Lewis Hamlin, born February 4, 1921.

Joseph Homer Hamlin, born November 2, 1923.

1. J. V. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born February 10, 1871 and married on January 26, 1920 the second time to Mrs. Amanda M. Redman.

2. H. R. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born February 14, 1876 and married Elizabeth McMillan on November 14, 1897.

Their children are:

Veda Dorminy, born October 14, 1899, married J. L. Bowen.

Roger S. Dorminy, born September 19, 1901.

Mittie R. Dorminy, born September 25, 1907.

H. R. Dorminy died September 7, 1909.

1. Veda Dorminy, daughter of Elizabeth McMillan Dorminy and H. R. Dorminy, married J. L. Bowen on December 7, 1919. Their children are:

Elizabeth Bowen, born September 8, 1920.

James Bowen, born March 12, 1922.

Martha Dorminy Bowen, born February 4, 1925.

3. Edward E. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born October 28, 1877, was married on September 7, 1898 to Tillitha Paulk, born July 3, 1881.

Their children are:

Ora Mae Dorminy, born April 25, 1903, married Troy Tankersley.

Elva Genorah Dorminy, born January 25, 1907.

Iris Mildred Dorminy, born June 18, 1909.

1. Ora Mae Dorminy, daughter of Tillitha Paulk Dorminy and Edward E. Dorminy, was born April 25, 1903 and married Troy Tankersley, August 18, 1924.

4. B. H. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born February 25, 1879, was married on February 10, 1901 to Mary Lott, born April 29, 1881.

Their children are:

Bessie Dorminy, born December 19, 1902.

Reba Dorminy, born Jan. 26, 1905.

Audrey Dorminy, born April 9, 1907.

Jimmie Dorminy, born October 22, 1910.

Annie V. Dorminy, born March 26, 1917.

5. W. H. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born September 27, 1880 and married on November 11, 1903 to Sarah Elizabeth Baker, born August 23, 1881.

Their children are:

Alton B. Dorminy, born October 1, 1904.

W. Daniel Dorminy, born February 3, 1906.

Hansel Norman Dorminy, born August 13, 1908.

Henry C. Dorminy, born December 13, 1913.

W. Daniel Dorminy died March 13, 1923.

6. E. C. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born June 28, 1883, was married September 29, 1901 to Estelle Dorminy, born August 7, 1884.

Their children are:

J. H. Dorminy, born March 13, 1904.

Elva Dorminy, born July 31, 1906.

Elsie Javel, born November 1, 1908.

Essie Vera, born January 2, 1911.

Arthur Lott, born February 24, 1914.

W. T. Dorminy, born September 2, 1917.

E. C. Dorminy died December 19, 1918.

Arthur Lott Dorminy died December 26, 1918.

7. Mary Ida Dorminy, daughter of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born September 16, 1885, married

on July 6, 1902 to Roscoe Albert Hammond, born September 9, 1877.

Their children are:

Phyllis Christine Hammond, born May 30, 1903.

Elon Odell Hammond, born February 28, 1905, married Edward W. Hamby.

Jackson Hubert Hammond, born April 28, 1907, died November 11, 1907.

Clifford Horace Hammond, born September 25, 1908.

Hudie Irene Hammond, born January 27, 1911.

Helen Louise Hammond, born February 20, 1913.

Roscoe Albert Hammond, Jr., born April 30, 1916.

2. Elon Odell Hammond, daughter of Mary Ida Dorminy Hammond and Roscoe Albert Hammond, was born February 28, 1905, was married on June 20, 1923 to Edward Waddell Hamby, born July 12, 1894.

8. E. S. Dorminy, son of Elizabeth Roberts Dorminy and D. D. Dorminy, was born December 15, 1887, was married on October 28, 1906 to F. L. Patrick, born on March 12, 1886.

Their children are:

S. E. Dorminy, born August 22, 1907.

A. C. Dorminy, born July 6, 1909.

L. L. Dorminy, born November 6, 1910.

Vizilee Dorminy, born January 17, 1913.

H. H. Dorminy, born February 28, 1915.

J. V. Dorminy, born June 25, 1917.

E. D. Dorminy, born February 23, 1919.

A. L. Dorminy, born July 12, 1923.

S. E. Dorminy died March 14, 1921.

E. W. J. Dorminy, son of Eleanor Paulk Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born May 6, 1848 and on December 22, 1870 married Margaret Ann Dorminy, born November 6, 1854.

Their children are:

Mary Dorminy, born April 2, 1872, married M. M. Barnes.

E. H. Dorminy, born January 3, 1874, married Ellen Cain.

G. J. Dorminy, born April 12, 1876, married Annie McDermitt.

A. J. Dorminy, born January 8, 1878, married Mamie Williams.

W. W. Dorminy, born November 8, 1880.

Nellie Dorminy, born August 30, 1882, married A. Fussell.

Wootie Dorminy, born September 13, 1884, married Clyde Mobley.

Walter J. Dorminy, born November 8, 1886, married Lutie Virden.

Bettie Jane Dorminy, born March 15, 1889, married Smith.

Enoch Dorminy, born October 1891.

Stella Dorminy, born April 30, 1894, married Archie Weaver.

William Dorminy, born January 1903.

Enoch Dorminy died September 15, 1911.

William Dorminy died in October 1903.

E. W. J. Dorminy died January 12, 1917.

1. Mary Dorminy, daughter of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born April 2, 1872 and in January 1902 married M. M. Barnes, born February 2, 1880.

Their children are:

Ora Mae Barnes, born November 16, 1902.

Margaret Barnes, born April 13, 1904.

Edwin J. Barnes, born November 16, 1907.

Murray Barnes, born February 26, 1909.

Flora Barnes, born August 17, 1913.

2. E. H. Dorminy, son of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born January 3, 1874 and on July 19, 1903 married Ellen Cain, born August 30, 1872.

Their children by adoption are:

Lucile Dorminy, born May 19, 1904.

Elisha Henry Dorminy, born July 31, 1906.

3. George J. Dorminy, son of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born April 12, 1876 and married Annie McDermitt in May 1897.

Their children are:

E. J. Dorminy, Jr., born April 8, 1898, married Mattie Roberts.

J. H. H. Dorminy, born January 12, 1900.

G. J. Dorminy, Jr., born in 1902, married Mary E. Harper.

Ouida L. Dorminy, born January 14, 1903, married Harper.

Eugene Dorminy, born September 7, 1904.

H. V. Dorminy, born November 16, 1906.

W. H. B. Dorminy, born March 3, 1908.

Annie E. Dorminy, born December 17, 1912.

B. A. Dorminy, born April 24, 1915.

M. M. Dorminy, born January 5, 1918.

George J. Dorminy, Sr., died April 6, 1919.

Annie McDermitt Dorminy died in September 1925.

1. E. J. Dorminy, Jr., son of Annie McDermitt Dorminy and George J. Dorminy, was born April 8, 1898 and married Mattie Roberts Oct. 9, 1917.

Their children are:

Annie Lessie Dorminy, born January 19, 1920.

George J. Jackson Dorminy, born November 12, 1921.

Martin Edward Dorminy, born January 16, 1925.

3. G. J. Dorminy, Jr., son of Annie McDermitt Dorminy and George J. Dorminy, was born in 1902 and on March 17, 1918 married Mary E. Harper.

Their children are:

Hugh Dorminy, born in 1922.

C. A. Dorminy, born in 1925.

4. Ouida I. Dorminy, daughter of Annie McDermitt Dorminy and George J. Dorminy, was born January 14, 1902 and married Walter Harper.

Their children are:

Elfreeda Harper, born February 1922.

Edward Harpér, born February 1925.

4. A. J. Dorminy, son of Margaret Ann Pridgen Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born January 8, 1878 and on May 17, 1905 married Mamie Williams.

Their children are:

Maurine Dorminy, born in May 1906, married.

Rickerson Dorminy, born in 1908.

Louise Dorminy, born in 1909.

Bill Dorminy, born in 1910.

Edwin Dorminy, born in 1912.

5. Wiley W. Dorminy, son of Margaret Ann Pridgen Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born November 8, 1880 and on December 26, 1900 married Florence Gay.

Their children are:

Irene Dorminy, born September 17, 1903, died February 25, 1909.

Edward Dorminy, born October 15, 1910.

Warren Dorminy, born May 26, 1920.

11. Stella Dorminy, daughter of Margaret Ann Pridgen Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born April 30, 1894 and on April 3, 1910 married Archie Weaver.

Their children are:

Dorminy, Weaver, born March 11, 1912.

Albert Lee Weaver, born January 23, 1914.

Annie Love Weaver, born January 26, 1916.

D. J. Weaver, born June 9, 1919.

Elizabeth Weaver, born April 16, 1921.

Mary Weaver, born September 25, 1923, died October 5, 1923.

Irene Weaver, born September 24, 1924.

6. Nellie Dorminy, daughter of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born August 30, 1882 and in 1901 married A. Fussell.

Their children are:

Maybell Fussell, born in 1902, married Fred Phillips.

Bill Bailey Fussell, born in 1904.

Elijah Fussell, born in 1906.

7. Wootie Dorminy, daughter of Margaret Ann Dorminy

and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born September 13, 1884 and on January 8, 1903 married Clyde Mobley.

Their children are:

John B. Mobley, born November 24, 1904, married Viola Day.

Patsy B. Mobley, born February 8, 1908, married J. Y. Carter.

Watkins W. Mobley, born February 22, 1912.

1. John B. Dorminy, son of Wootie Dorminy Mobley and Clyde Mobley, was born November 24, 1904 and on December 1, 1923 married Viola Day.

Their children are:

Elsie Nora Mobley, born December 22, 1925.

2. Patsy B. Mobley, daughter of Wootie Dorminy Mobley and Clyde Mobley, was born February 8, 1908 and on October 2, 1924 married J. Y. Carter.

8. Walter Dorminy, son of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born November 8, 1886 and on May 19, 1912 married Lutie Virden.

Their children are:

Louise Elizabeth Dorminy, born May 30, 1914.

James Elijah Dorminy, born January 9, 1919.

Rufus Troy Dorminy, born February 22, 1921.

Martha Nell Dorminy, born November 26, 1923.

9. Bettie Dorminy, daughter of Margaret Ann Dorminy and E. W. J. Dorminy, was born March 15, 1889 and on July 24, 1910 married Smith.

Their children are:

Margaret Kansas Smith, born May 22, 1913.

Elizabeth Louise Smith, born January 1, 1917.

Marion Nell Smith, born January 31, 1919.

Shade Dorminy, son of Eleanor Paulk Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born June 15, 1850 and on December 11, 1873 married Jane McCook, born May 5, 1853.

Their children are:

Dora Dorminy, born , married Charlie Paulk.

Willie Walter Dorminy, born August 26, 1876.

Bessie Dorminy, born January 1, 1878, married Matt Paulk.

Cora Lee Dorminy, born February 1, 1881, married W. W. D. Branch.

Aurelia Dorminy, born , married Charlie Prescott.

John T. Dorminy, born June 15, 1886.

Willie Walter Dorminy died December 30, 1917.

John T. Dorminy died March 25, 1903.

1. Dora Dorminy, daughter of Jane McCook Dorminy and Shade Dorminy, married Charlie Paulk.

Their children are:

Ethel Paulk, born	married	Bailey.
Lonnie Paulk, born		
Lunette Paulk, born	married	Hugh Barnes.
Rossie Paulk, born	married	Jess Boyd.
Bessie Paulk, born	married	Glenn Gaskins.
Bill Paulk, born		
Therman Paulk, born		
Ramelle Paulk, born		

3. Bessie Dorminy, daughter of Jane McCook Dorminy and Shade Dorminy, was born January 1, 1878 and married Matt Paulk.

Their children are:

Luny Paulk, born in 1897.
 Nellie Paulk, born.
 Elton Paulk, born October 28, 1900.
 Lamar Paulk, born October 10, 1902.
 Hollis Paulk, born July 16, 1908.
 Dorothy Belle Paulk, born in 1913.
 M. D. Paulk, born in 1915.

Bessie Dorminy Paulk died October 23, 1916.

4. Cora Lee Dorminy, daughter of Jane McCook Dorminy and Shade Dorminy, was born February 1, 1881 and married W. D. Branch.

Their children are:

Russell Branch, born December 29, 1903.
 Felice Branch, born October 10, 1905.

Cora Lee Dorminy Branch died July 18, 1907.

5. Aurelia Dorminy, daughter of Jane McCook Dorminy and Shade Dorminy, married Charlie Prescott.

A. S. Dorminy, son of Eleanor Dorminy and John B. Dorminy, was born January 28, 1856 and on April 4, 1877 married Martha M. Haines, born December 16, 1852.

Their children are:

John D. Dorminy, born March 2, 1878.
 Julia L. Dorminy, born July 22, 1879, married J. E. Turner.
 Eleanor E. Dorminy, born January 9, 1881, married D. J. Henderson.

Alex S. Dorminy, Jr., born April 10, 1882.

Mary L. Dorminy, born January 4, 1884, married A. J. McDonald.

Martha E. Dorminy, born October 1, 1885, married J. A. McInnis.

Henry E. Dorminy, born November 6, 1887, married Fussell.
 May Lillie Dorminy, born September 20, 1889.

Susie Inez Dorminy, born March 15, 1892, married Will Watkins.

George Brooks Dorminy, born June 13, 1894.

Alex S. Dorminy, Jr., died October 9, 1883.

George Brooks Dorminy died July 22, 1895.

2. Julia L. Dorminy, daughter of Martha M. Haines Dorminy and A. S. Dorminy, was born July 22, 1879 and married James Elbert Turner, born November 4, 1873. They were married June 25, 1902.

Their children are:

Martha Jane Turner, born March 29, 1903, married James Claybourne Coleman.

Julia James Turner, born June 5, 1905.

Ida Nelle Turner, born December 24, 1911.

Mary Edwin Turner, born April 7, 1916.

3. Eleanor E. Henderson, daughter of Martha M. Hanes Dorminy and A. S. Dorminy, was born January 9, 1881 and on June 28, 1895 married Daniel Jacob Henderson, born September 1, 1881.

Their children are:

Bailey Henderson, born May 25, 1910.

Elinor Henderson, born October 17, 1913.

5. Mary L. Dorminy, daughter of Martha M. Haines Dorminy and A. S. Dorminy, was born January 4, 1884 and on June 28, 1905 married A. J. McDonald, born August 13, 1878.

Their children are:

Alex Jackson McDonald, Jr., born August 9, 1906.

Mollie Nell McDonald, born December 25, 1907.

Sara Helen Eugenia McDonald, born August 27, 1909.

John Willis McDonald, born August 9, 1911.

Frances Dorminy McDonald, born November 26, 1914.

Edwin David McDonald, born August 23, 1918.

Ann Malinda McDonald, born February 19, 1922.

Angus Paul McDonald, born September 7, 1924.

9. Susie Inez Dorminy, daughter of Martha M. Hanes Dorminy and A. S. Dorminy was born March 15, 1892 and on February 6, 1918 married Will Watkins.

Their children are:

William Roy Watkins, born November 26, 1918.

Alma Emily Watkins, born February 6, 1920.

Carl Watkins.

Evelyn Watkins, born August 19, 1924.

Mary (Polly) Dorminy, sister of John B. Dorminy and Juda Dorminy, was born October 15, 1808 and married William Fletcher.

Their children are:

John Fletcher, married Ellen Paulk, Martha Persons and Mary Jane Tucker.

Jack Fletcher (Jehu), married Mary Paulk.

Henry Fletcher, married Sarah Paulk and Lucy Richardson.

(Black) Jim Fletcher, married Malissa Paulk.

Juda Fletcher, married Azor Paulk.

Milly Fletcher, married Hiram Paulk.

Elbert G. Fletcher, married Catherine McMillan.

Wiley Fletcher, married Caroline

Rachel Fletcher, married Jim McMillan.

George Fletcher.

John Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher married Ellen Paulk, daughter of Jim Paulk. She died and he then married Martha Persons.

Their children are:

William Fletcher.

Joe Fletcher.

John Fletcher.

Elbert Fletcher.

Mary Fletcher.

Martha Parsons Fletcher died.

John Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher married the third time Mary Jane Tucker.

Their children are:

Jehu Fletcher.

Henry Fletcher.

Ben Fletcher.

Jehu (Jack) Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher, married Mary Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk, and Jacob Paulk. Mary Paulk was born July 12, 1842.

Their children are:

Catherine Fletcher, born April 2, 1862, married William W. Gaskins.

Mary Paulk Fletcher died April 3, 1914.

Jehu (Jack) Fletcher died July 30, 1912.

1. Catherine Fletcher, daughter of Mary Paulk Fletcher and Jehu Fletcher was born April 2, 1862 and married William W. Gaskins, born September 26, 1848.

Their children are:

Lillie Gaskins, born June 25, 1884.

Plemon Gaskins, born December 13, 1887.

Lillie Gaskins died August 15, 1888.

William W. Gaskins died June 12, 1890.

1. Catherine Fletcher, daughter of Mary Paulk Fletcher and Jehu Fletcher, was born April 2, 1862 and married the second time, B. F. Drew.

Catherine Gaskins Drew died April 23, 1905.

Henry Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher, married Sarah Paulk, born November 20, 1842. Henry Fletcher was born in 1844 and married Sarah Paulk April 23, 1866.

Their children are:

Warren Fletcher, born February 16, 1867, married Sarah Gibbs.

Archibald Fletcher, born May 3, 1868, married Lilla Spence.

Jehu C. Fletcher, born September 3, 1869, married Nina Lawrence.

Minnie Fletcher, born November 21, 1874, married W. A. York.

Robert B. Fletcher, born August 2, 1880, married Mattie L. Wilson.

Alma Fletcher, born July 22, 1882, married Jake Vickers.

James Fletcher, born February 25, 1871.

Sarah Paulk Fletcher died June 10, 1913.

James Fletcher died September 16, 1894.

Henry Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher was born in 1844 and on September 10, 1913 married Lucy Richardson.

Henry Fletcher died May 21, 1917.

1. Warren Fletcher, son of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born February 16, 1867 and on April 10, 1898 married Sarah Gibbs, born November 26, 1879.

Their children are:

Ethel Fletcher, born February 4, 1899.

Thelma Eva Fletcher, born October 19, 1900.

Clifton H. Fletcher, born January 23, 1904.

Sammie Carl Fletcher, born May 3, 1907.

Nellie Fletcher, born January 20, 1909.

Sara Euna Fletcher, born January 1, 1911.

Mary Jack Fletcher, born September 29, 1913.

Sarah Gibbs Fletcher died March 3, 1914.

Thelma Eva Fletcher died June 15, 1915.

2. Archibald Fletcher, son of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born May 3, 1868 and in April 1897 married Lilla Spence.

Lilla Spence Fletcher died June 16, 1911.

Archibald Fletcher died December 26, 1924.

3. Jehu C. Fletcher, son of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born September 3, 1869 and on December 21, 1902 married Nina Lawrence, born November 29, 1884.

Their children are:

Clarence Fletcher, born September 10, 1903.

Ruby Fletcher, born November 9, 1904.

Maud Fletcher, born November 12, 1907.

Richard Fletcher, born September 21, 1911.

Howard Fletcher, born August 25, 1909.

Minnie Fletcher, born August 16, 1913.

Sarah M. Fletcher, born February 27, 1915.

J. L. Fletcher, born December 19, 1917.

Annie F. Fletcher, born in 1919.

J. C. Fletcher, born September 6, 1921.

Leona Fletcher, born February 29, 1924.

J. L. Fletcher died December 21, 1917.

Leona Fletcher died April 21, 1924.

5. Minnie Fletcher, daughter of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born November 21, 1874 and on October 10, 1909 married W. A. York, born November 22, 1863.

Their children are:

Henry F. York, born May 21, 1911.

J. A. York, born June 22, 1914.

7. Robert B. Fletcher, son of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born August 2, 1880 and on October 19, 1910 married Mattie Lee Wilson, born December 24, 1891.

Their children are:

Willie Mae Fletcher, born August 12, 1911.

Ida Mildred Fletcher, born November 24, 1915.

8. Alma Fletcher, daughter of Sarah Paulk Fletcher and Henry T. Fletcher, was born July 22, 1882 and on August 6, 1911 married Jake Vickers.

James B. (Black Jim) Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher, married Malissa Paulk, daughter of Catherine Henderson Paulk and Jacob Paulk. Malissa Paulk was born July 14, 1839.

Their children are:

W. J. Fletcher, born October 30, 1860, married Susie B. Sutton.

Margaret Fletcher, born January 6, 1862, married Jonathan Walker.

T. M. Fletcher, born November 12, 1863, married Margaret Young.

J. P. Fletcher, born in 1869, married Leonara Hutchinson.

Malissa Paulk Fletcher died in 1926.

James B. Fletcher died.

1. W. J. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born October 30, 1860 and in June 1885 married Susie B. Sutton, born October 25, 1862.

Their children are:

John Grover Fletcher, born September 10, 1886, married Bessie Chaffin.

Bettie Fletcher, born December 21, 1888, married C. H. Wilcox.

Sallie Fletcher, born October 29, 1890, married C. H. Wilcox.

Gertrude Fletcher, born June 8, 1899.

Susie B. Sutton Fletcher died November 17, 1917.

William Jacob Fletcher died November 17, 1920.

Sallie Fletcher died October 21, 1908.

Gertrude Fletcher died October 21, 1903.

1. John Grover Fletcher, son of Susie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born September 10, 1886 and in November 1904 married Bessie Chaffin.

Their children are:

Lois Inez Fletcher, born December 27, 1906.

Evelyn Fletcher, born September 1908.

Evelyn Fletcher died in August 1910.

2. Sallie Fletcher, daughter of Sallie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born October 29, 1890 and on October 9, 1907 married Dr. C. H. Wilcox.

Their children are:

Charles Minor Wilcox, born October 20, 1908.

3. Bettie Fletcher, daughter of Sallie B. Sutton Fletcher and W. J. Fletcher, was born December 21, 1888 and on July 20, 1909 married C. H. Wilcox, born September 17, 1877.

Their children are:

Marcus Fletcher Wilcox, born January 8, 1911.

William David Wilcox, born September 14, 1912.

Susie Mae Wilcox, born March 13, 1914.

Frances Elizabeth Wilcox, born October 30, 1924.

Susie Mae Wilcox died March 15, 1918.

2. Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born January 6, 1862 and on February 23, 1881 married Jonathan Walker.

Their children are:

Sara Alice Walker, born January 31, 1882, married Geo. Edwin Clements.

James M. Walker, born February 7, 1886, married Kate Sutton and Cleo Hitchcock.

Edna Malissa Walker, born January 19, 1888, married W. Beasley Hitchcock.

Mary Catherine Walker, born January 17, 1892, married Robert Land.

1. Sara Alice Walker, daughter of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born January 31, 1882 and on April 23, 1901 married George Edwin Clements.

Their children are:

Lillian Estelle Clements, born February 4, 1903.

David Leon Clements, born December 3, 1904.

James Millard Clements, born November 24, 1906.

Ethel Malissa Clements, born July 25, 1911.

James Millard Clements died July 25, 1907.

2. James M. Walker, son of Margaret Fletcher Walker and Jonathan Walker, was born February 7, 1886 and on July 20, 1912 married Kate Sutton.

Their children are:

Kate M. Walker, born October 21, 1916.

Kate Sutton Walker died October 24, 1916.

Kate M. Walker died June 30, 1918.

3. Thomas M. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born November 12, 1863 and on March 2, 1884 married Margaret E. Young, born September 18, 1863.

Their children are:

Emma J. Fletcher, born February 24, 1885, married Chas. C. Everett and G. M. Fletcher.

Thomas J. Fletcher, born October 23, 1886, died July 28, 1905.

Mary M. Fletcher, born July 9, 1888, married Quitman Byrd.

Maggie E. Fletcher, born April 7, 1891.

Mildred V. Fletcher, born August 17, 1892, married John A. McPhail.

George E. Fletcher, born December 12, 1893, married M. Carver.

Sarah C. Fletcher, born October 25, 1895, married Walter Wooten.

John C. Fletcher, born November 24, 1897.

Dewey K. Fletcher, born October 10, 1899.

Carrie Lee Fletcher, born March 9, 1902, married Z. W. Byrd.

Thomas M. Fletcher died April 26, 1915.

1. Emma J. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born February 24, 1885 and on April 26, 1908 married Charles C. Everett.

1. Emma J. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born February 24, 1885 and in July 1923 married the second time to G. M. Fletcher.

3. Mary M. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born July 9, 1888 and on December 25, 1917 married Quitman Byrd.

5. Mildred V. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born August 17, 1892 and on November 4, 1912 married John A. McPhail.

Their children are:

Irene McPhail, born January 19, 1914.

Helen Lee McPhail, born April 2, 1916.

Annette McPhail, born November 20, 1920.

6. George E. Fletcher, son of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born December 12, 1893 and on October 25, 1915 married M. Carver.

Their children are:

Milton M. Fletcher, born March 8, 1917.

7. Sarah C. Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born October 25, 1895 and on September 18, 1914 married Walter Wooten.

Their children are:

Margaret Wooten, born July 3, 1915.

J. N. Wooten, born July 7, 1917.

Kathleen, Wooten, born July 7, 1919.

10. Carrie Lee Fletcher, daughter of Margaret E. Young Fletcher and Thomas M. Fletcher, was born March 9, 1902 and on May 30, 1920 married Z. B. Byrd.

Their children are:

Wanda Byrd, born March 18, 1921.

Conward Byrd, born September 2, 1922.

Muriel Byrd, born December 28, 1924.

4. J. P. Fletcher, son of Malissa Paulk Fletcher and James B. Fletcher, was born in 1869 and on October 31, 1889 married Lenora Hutchinson.

Their children are:

Artie Fletcher, born November 29, 1890, married Jane Sutton.

Mary Fletcher, born August 12, 1892, died.

Jacob P. Fletcher, born February 15, 1894, married Mittie Sheffield.

Warren Fletcher, born _____, married Jimmie Hudson.

Catherine E. Fletcher, born August 17, 1897.

Alice Fletcher, born July 16, 1900.

Frank Fletcher, born October 22, 1903.

P. G. Fletcher, born February 14, 1906.

Clinton Fletcher, born November 21, 1908.

Susan M. Fletcher, born November 21, 1910.

Azor Paulk, son of James Paulk, Sr., was born in the year 1828, and married Juda Fletcher, born in the year 1834 and died May 20th, 1922; she was the daughter of Wm. Fletcher and Polly Fletcher, nee Dorminy. The following children were born to them, the exact dates of births, marriages, etc., not being obtainable, account of loss of their Bible by fire, which is the case in many instances:

J. W. Paulk, born in 1863, married Jane Gibbs, born 1861.

Faithy Paulk, born in 1861, married Jacob Hall, born in 1858.

Rebecca Paulk, born in 1864, married J. N. Gibbs.

Ches. Paulk, born in 1866, married Dora Dorminy.

M. C. Paulk, born in 1872, married Bessie Dorminy.

Hillman Paulk, born in 1874, married Fannie Goodman.

Oliver Paulk, born in 1880, died in 1890.

J. W. Paulk married Jane Gibbs, and the following children were born to them: Allen Paulk, who married Fannie Paulk, daughter of J. S. Paulk; Walton Paulk, who married Lela Cravy; Lennon Paulk, who married a Miss Thompson, and was killed by a man by the name of Sherman; Alice Paulk, who married Wiley Ellis, and moved to Florida; and Talley Paulk, who died when young. The dates of birth, etc., are not obtainable.

J. W. Paulk's first wife died and he married Miss Fannie Cobb, daughter of Stephen Cobb, and the following children were born to them: Arthur, Jane, Lucy, Lillie, Marie and Whelchel.

Faithy Paulk and Jacob Hall married January 8th, 1880, and the following children were born to them: Chesley Hall, born August 4th, 1897, and married Elizabeth Simmons, September 6th, 1916; Walter Hall, born November 21st, 1880, and married Nina NeSmith January 15th, 1922; Charlie Hall, born July 1st, 1893, and married Bessie Sutton January 6th, 1917; Sadie Hall, born March 4th, 1904, and married Perry Mixon January 16th, 1921; Albert S. J. Hall, born November 17th, 1882, and married Ida Fletcher, October 1909, and died June 7th, 1912; Effie Paulk, born 1882, and married Charlie Jenkins at age 72, and the following children were born to them: Josie Jenkins, who married Ambrose Bridges, to whom the following children were born: Ambrose Bridges, Jr., and a little girl, name and date of birth, etc., not known; and Daniel Jenkins, age and date of birth unknown.

Juda Fletcher, daughter of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher married Azor Paulk.

Their children are:

Margaret Paulk, born October 15, 1863, married J. N. Gibbs.

Margaret Paulk, daughter of Juda Fletcher Paulk and Azor Paulk, was born October 15, 1863 and on December 25, 1879 married J. N. Gibbs.

Their children are:

Sarah Gibbs, born November 21, 1880.

Juda S. Gibbs, born February 20, 1882, married Henry Land.

A. O. Gibbs, born February 18, 1884.

Ava Jane Gibbs, born October 19, 1887.

Pleoman H. Gibbs, born April 25, 1890.

Effie Ida Gibbs, born March 12, 1892, married Carl Preston.

Emma Gibbs, born February 7, 1894.

Ava Jane Gibbs died June 8, 1889.

Emma Gibbs died October 20, 1894.

Margaret Paulk Gibbs died September 27, 1894.

A. O. Gibbs, son of Margaret Paulk Gibbs and J. N. Gibbs married

Their children are:

Gladys Gibbs, born in 1910.

Bernice Gibbs, born in 1912.

Bessie Lee Gibbs, born in 1914.

Vinson Gibbs, born in 1916.

Effie Ida Gibbs, daughter of Margaret Paulk Gibbs and J. N. Gibbs, married Carl Preston.

Their children are:

Evilu Preston, born in 1910.

Carl Preston, Jr., born in 1912.

Juda Alice Gibbs, daughter of Margaret Paulk Gibbs and J. N. Gibbs, was born February 20, 1883 and on October 12, 1913 married Henry Land, born October 29, 1858.

Their children are:

Henry Land, Jr., born March 29, 1915.

Minnie Land, born November 21, 1916.

Johnny Land, born January 25, 1918.

Fred Land, born December 8, 1923.

Milly Fletcher, daughter of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher married Hiram Paulk.

Their children are:

Leititia Paulk, born September 28, 1859, married E. J. Hogan.

Faitha Paulk, born February 8, 1861, married James W. Luke.

Hiram Paulk died.

Milly Fletcher Paulk married the second time Tom Cobb.

1. Letitia Paulk, daughter of Hiram Paulk, was born September 28, 1859, and on December 24, 1874 married E. J. Hogan.

Their children are:

D. H. Hogan, born October 3, 1875, married Jane Branch.

Martha Lou Hogan, born June 2, 1877, married Enon Jernigan.

John F. Hogan, born November 5, 1878, married Alice Ewing.

O. B. Hogan, born December 18, 1879, married Mary Alice Harper.

Joseph J. Hogan, born November 1, 1881, married Nannie Price.

Millie M. Hogan, born June 10, 1883, married J. Albert Paulk.

Azor A. Hogan, born June 12, 1885, married Margaret Paulk and Mollie Paulk.

Walter J. Hogan, born August 1, 1886, married Nellie Glenn.

Elijah C. Hogan, born May 7, 1890, married Una Sword.

Sarah Lee Hogan, born October 8, 1888, married Lee Cribb.

Faitha J. Hogan, born April 4, 1892, married F. H. Chasteen.

Jemima E. Hogan, born October 12, 1894.

Robert M. Hogan, born April 14, 1896, married Dora Valentine.

Julian M. Hogan, born August 6, 1898.

Julian M. Hogan died July 4, 1899.

E. J. Hogan died.

1. D. H. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born on October 3, 1875 and in January 1901 married Jane Branch.

Their children are:

2. Martha Lou Hogan, daughter of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born June 2, 1877 and on December 24, 1905 married Enon Jernigan, born February 18, 1874.

Their children are:

Warren Jernegan, born May 5, 1908.

Evelyn Jernegan, born December 9, 1909.

Letitia Jernegan, born February 19, 1912.

Enon Jernegan died August 20, 1915.

Letitia Jernegan died March 22, 1917.

3. John F. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born November 5, 1878 and in February 1902 married Alice Ewing.

Their children are:

J. D. Hogan, born in 1905.

Myrtice Hogan, born in 1907.

Fred Hogan, born in 1908.

J. C. Hogan, born in 1914.

Joseph N. Hogan, born in 1918.

8. Walter J. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born August 1, 1886 and on September 18, 1924 married Nellie Glenn.

9. Elijah C. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born May 7, 1890 and on January 17, 1915 married Una Sword.

Their children are:

Reuel T. Hogan, born January 2, 1916.

Irene Thelma Hogan, born February 15, 1918.

4. O. B. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born December 18, 1879 and on October 18, 1911 married Mary Alice Harper, born July 26, 1884.

Their children are:

James Hogan, born March 5, 1923.

5. Joseph J. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born November 1, 1881 and on October 13, 1912 married Nannie Price, born March 23, 1892.

Their children are:

James William Hogan, born January 20, 1914.

Harold Morgan Hogan, born January 14, 1915.

Essie Lee Hogan, born March 17, 1917.

Eugene Joseph Hogan, born May 17, 1921.

Nannie Laura Hogan, born July 19, 1924.

James William Hogan died January 29, 1914.

6. Millie M. Hogan, daughter of Letitia Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born June 10, 1883 and on November 19, 1906 married J. Albert Paulk.

Their children are:

Pauline Paulk, born December 2, 1908.

Millie M. Hogan Paulk died.

7. Azor A. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born June 12, 1885 and on November 21, 1906 married Margaret E. Paulk, born June 25, 1886.

Their children are:

Edna L. Hogan, born September 17, 1908.

Margaret E. Paulk Hogan died September 21, 1908.

7. Azor A. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born June 12, 1885 and married the second time on October 10, 1909 to Mollie Paulk, born October 3, 1889.

Their children are:

E. Jackson Hogan, born November 15, 1912.

Maggie E. Hogan, born May 7, 1914.

Myrtle C. Hogan, born January 6, 1916.

Virginia O. Hogan, born August 1, 1917.

Lillian E. Hogan, born January 5, 1919.

Willie Agnes Hogan, born November 16, 1920 and R. L. Hogan, born August 24, 1924

10. Sarah Lee Hogan, daughter of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born October 8, 1888 and in 1913 married Lee Cribb.

11. Faitha J. Hogan, daughter of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born April 4, 1892 and on November 16, 1919 married F. H. Chasteen, born November 24, 1878.

Their children are:

Katherine Inez Chasteen, born October 14, 1920.

13. Robert M. Hogan, son of Letitia Paulk Hogan and E. J. Hogan, was born April 14, 1896 and on July 9, 1921 married Dora Valentine.

2. Faitha Paulk, daughter of Milly Fletcher Paulk and Hiram Paulk, was born February 8, 1861 and on January 18, 1877 married James W. Luke, born September 25, 1853.

Their children are:

Marion Luke, born July 31, 1878, married Idella Mann.

Jas W. Luke died December 17, 1904.

Faitha Paulk Luke died April 27, 1924.

1. Marion Luke, son of Faitha Paulk Luke and James W. Luke, was born July 31, 1878 and on March 28, 1897 married Idella Mann, born February 1, 1877.

Their children are:

Emma Luke, born November 11, 1902.

Jas. W. Luke, Jr., born May 5, 1905.

Emma Luke died May 1903.

Elbert G. Fletcher, son of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher married Katherine McMillan, born October 29, 1839.

Their children are:

Lillie Fletcher, born April 3, 1889, married W. T. Weaver.

Una Fletcher, born June 20, 1896, married John Metts.

John R. Fletcher, born February 18, 1901, married Mary Fletcher.

J. E. Fletcher, born in 1900, married Rebecca Roberts.

Daisy Fletcher, born June 23, 1907, married John Roberts.

Lillie Fletcher, daughter of Catherine and Elbert G. Fletcher, was born April 3, 1889 and on December 22, 1907 married William Thomas Weaver, born January 8, 1889.

Their children are:

William Edgar Weaver, born October 1, 1908.

J. W. Weaver, born August 26, 1910.

James K. Weaver, born December 30, 1913.

Margaret Elizabeth Weaver, born February 19, 1916.

Una Fletcher, daughter of Catherine and Elbert G. Fletcher, was born June 20, 1896 and on September 1, 1912 married John Metts, born April 9, 1887.

Their children are:

William Dewey Metts, born December 25, 1913.

Grover Wilson Metts, born June 7, 1915.

Ouida Metts, born September 29, 1917.

Dorothy Metts, born September 22, 1919.

James Clifton Metts, born October 7, 1921.

Kenneth Bradley Metts, born December 16, 1923.

John R. Fletcher, son of Catherine and Elbert G. Fletcher, was born February 18, 1901 and in May 1921 married Mary Fletcher, daughter of Wiley Fletcher.

Their children are:

Geraldine Fletcher, born July 24, 1922.

Margie Fletcher, born October 3, 1924.

J. E. Fletcher, son of Catherine and Elbert G. Fletcher, was born in 1900 and married Rebecca Roberts, born September 18, 1898.

Their children are:

Edgar Fletcher, born in 1924.

Mildred Fletcher, born in 1925.

Daisy Fletcher, daughter of Catherine and Elbert G. Fletcher, was born June 23, 1907 and on May 20, 1923 married John Roberts, born April 9, 1902.

Wiley Fletcher, son of Mrs. Pollie Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born April 21, 1837 and married Caroline Fletcher, born September 5, 1842.

Their children are:

E. G. M. Fletcher, born August 4, 1866, married Polly Hobby.

Wiley Fletcher died in 1905.

Caroline Fletcher died March 1923.

E. G. M. Fletcher, son of Caroline Fletcher and Wiley Fletcher, was born August 4, 1866 and on December 5, 1889 married Mrs. Pollie Dorminy Hobby, born December 20, 1868.

Their children are:

Rufus M. Fletcher, born January 27, 1892.

Willis Fletcher, born October 5, 1894, married Lille Paulk.

Martha Fletcher, born March 21, 1898, married Luther A. Oakes.

Ennis G. M. Fletcher, born September 27, 1901, married Winnie Wages.

Rachel Fletcher, born January 23, 1903, married J. W. Watkins.

John B. D. Fletcher, born October 9, 1905.

James A. J. Fletcher, born October 27, 1907.

Eunice Kate Fletcher, born October 20, 1908.

James A. J. Fletcher died November 27, 1908.

Eunice Kate Fletcher died December 2, 1908.

Pollie Hobby Fletcher died September 10, 1916.

1. Willis H. Fletcher, son of Pollie Hobby Fletcher and E. G. M. Fletcher, Sr., was born October 5, 1894 and on June 5, 1918 married Lillie Paulk, born in 1899.

Their children are:

Malcolm Llewellyn Fletcher, born April 9, 1919.

Lille Paulk Fletcher died December 2, 1919.

2. Martha Fletcher, daughter of Pollie Hobby Fletcher and E. G. M. Fletcher, was born March 21, 1898 and on February 2, 1915 married Luther A. Oakes, born September 25, 1887.

Their children are:

L. A. Oakes, Jr., born January 15, 1916.

Mack Oakes, born February 18, 1920.

Audaree Oakes, born February 5, 1922.

Juanite Oakes, born December 28, 1923.

3. Ennis G. M. Fletcher, Jr., son of Pollie Hobby Fletcher and E. G. M. Fletcher, was born September 27, 1901 and on October 27, 1923 married Winnie Wages, born in 1903.

Their children are:

Ennie M. Fletcher, born August 12, 1924.

4. Rachel Fletcher, daughter of Pollie Dorminy Hobby Fletcher and E. G. M. Fletcher, was born January 23, 1903 and on March 2, 1918 married J. W. Watkins, born January 15, 1899.

Their children are:

Julie Elizabeth Watkins, born January 18, 1921.

Ida Rachel Watkins, born September 24, 1923.

E. G. M. Fletcher, son of Caroline Fletcher and Wiley Fletcher, was born August 4, 1866 and on July 25, 1917 married the second time to Ruth Turner, born February 26, 1870.

Rachel Fletcher, daughter of Polly Dorminy Fletcher and William Fletcher, was born March 9, 1849 and on October 12, 1871 married James S. McMillan, born April 14, 1849.

Their children are:

Sarah McMillan, born November 1, 1878, married Will Martin.

Emma McMillan, born May 31, 1881, married Tom Purvis.

George McMillan, born February 10, 1873, married Janey Hudson.

Edgar McMillan, born April 28, 1886, married Una Harper.

Juda McMillan, born October 11, 1875.

Juda McMilla died February 2, 1878.

Rachel Fletcher McMillan died September 3, 1915.

1. Sarah McMillan, daughter of Rachel Fletcher McMillan and James S. McMillan, was born November 1, 1878 and married Will Martin.

Note—For balance of family see "McMillan."

Manassah Warren Henderson, born March 20th, 1860, married Rebecca Harper, daughter of Fleming B. Harper, approximate marriage date, 1878.

The children of Manassah W. Henderson were:

Susie Henderson, born December 29th, 1879.

Lucy Henderson, born December 29, 1880.

Lizzie Henderson, born April 18th, 1882.

Maggie Henderson, born December 25th, 1884.

Wootie Henderson, born May 13th, 1886.

Artha Lee Henderson, born January 29th, 1888.
 John H. Henderson, born April 24th, 1890.
 Grover B. Henderson, born April 12, 1892.
 Clayton O. Henderson, born November 31st, 1894.
 Emmett Cleo Henderson, born March 20th., 1896.
 Robert Lawrence Henderson, born August 1st, 1898.

Susie Henderson was married to Julius Brogdon, son of James J. Brogdon in the year 1890. Their children are:
 Clarence Brogdon, born December 20th, 1902.
 Myrtice Brogdon, born March 20th, 1904.
 Jim Brogdon, born April 15th, 1906.
 Lonnie Brogdon, born February 18th, 1908.
 Rosa Brogdon, born June 3rd, 1910.
 Arthur Brogdon, born December 14th, 1912.
 Wilbur Brogdon, born August 23rd, 1914.

Lucy Henderson was married to Boy Roberts December 25th, 1904. Their children were:
 Eston Roberts.
 Ethel Roberts.
 Edna Roberts.
 Artha Roberts.
 Ellen Roberts.
 R. C. Roberts.
 Leon Roberts.

Lizzie Henderson was married to Charlie Brogdon, son of James J. Brogdon, in 1900. Their children were:
 Claude Brogdon, born January 30th, 1902.
 Ethel Brogdon, born September 23rd, 1904.
 Essiebelle Brogdon, born April 28th, 1906.
 Eston Brogdon, born April 10th, 1909.
 Clayton Oras, born November 26th, 1911.
 Wilson C. Brogdon, born October 23rd, 1914.
 Vinson C. Brogdon, born March 10th, 1920.

Maggie Henderson was married to Oran A. Dunlap in the year 1924.

Wootie Henderson was married to Henry Brown June 14th, 1905. Their children are:
 Cleolas Brown.
 Grover Bates Henderson married Texas Rowan in 1914. Their children are:
 G. B. Henderson, Jr.
 W. J. Henderson.
 Maurice Henderson.

THE BOYS IN GRAY

Muster Roll of the Worth Rebels

Brief Record of Their Campaignings, Heroic Deeds, etc.

It is a source of pleasure to us to stir up memories of the time when the whole South was one vast military camp and her gallant sons were leaving home and kindred and rushing to the seat of war, ready to lay down their lives in defense of a cause they deemed just and sacred. In today's issue we present to our readers the muster roll of the Worth Rebels, as gallant a company of men as ever shouldered arms.

This Company was organized in Worth County in March, 1862, and the late Hon. Daniel Henderson was elected captain. The Company numbered eighty-one, rank and file, but was rapidly recruited to one hundred and thirty. We have been unable to obtain the names of those who joined the company after it left home, but learn that they were all men who knew their duty, and knowing it performed it. They are now added to the list.

Soon after organization the company received marching orders and left for Richmond, Va. After seeing active service in various places, the company joined Lee's army at Fredericksburg, and the battalion to which it belonged (10th Georgia) was assigned to duty in Tige Anderson's brigade. From that time until the close of the war the company participated in all the great battles in Virginia, and nobly upheld the honor of Worth County and their State.

Capt. Henderson was a member of the Legislature from Worth County during the entire time he was in service, and obtained furloughs to attend its sessions. Being over age, and legislative duties pressing upon him, in the fall of 1863 he resigned and returned home.

Lieutenant William A. Greer, a ranking officer, was then promoted to the captaincy. Previous to this Lieutenant R. R. Jenkins resigned the second lieutenancy, and Manasseh Henderson was elected third lieutenant, the other lieutenants having risen one grade by promotion.

In the fall of 1864 Lieutenant D. H. Pope resigned, and M. Henderson was promoted to the position of first lieutenant. This developed the command of company upon him, as Capt. Greer was at home at the time on a sick furlough, and did not return again, his health incapacitating him for service. "Nas" at that time was a beardless boy, but made a gallant officer. He commanded the company until the close of war, and never asked his men to go where he did not lead.

In the spring of 1864 the company was in the breastworks at North Anna river, supporting a battery, and while there the Yankees threw a shell which struck the breastwork and rolled down among the men. Private W. R. McLelland seeing the terrible danger almost as quick as thought seized the shell and threw it over the breastworks, at the same time inviting it to "lie there and swell awhile."

This was an act of heroism seldom equaled and never surpassed, for in lifting the shell he ran the risk of being torn to atoms. Not one man in a hundred thousand would have performed the feat, and yet he claimed no merit for the act, as he considered that he had merely performed his duty.

While the company were in the breastworks at Deep Bottom the Yankees made a furious charge and succeeded in carrying the works. When the charge was made a stalwart Yank mounted the breastwork in front of Private Berrien Hobby, and making a thrust at him with his bayonet, succeeded in running it through Hobby's shirt bosom just below the neck. In making the thrust he lost hold of the gun, and Hobby's gun not having a bayonet on it, he quickly seized the Yank's "fowling piece," and while he was drawing the bayonet out of his shirt the gentleman in blue was making strenuous efforts to fill his eyes with sand, which laudable and warlike undertaking he partially succeeded in accomplishing before Hobby got "things straightened out." Then bringing the gun to a "charge," Hobby made a dash for his foe and ran him over the works and three others with him. Looking up and down the works he saw the enemy pouring over them, and not a "rebel" in sight but himself. Realizing the situation at a glance, he threw down his gun, "shucked" all extra weight and made a dash for liberty, while the bullets of the foe chopped and hacked and split up the zephyrs around his ears in a lively manner. Fortunately, he escaped without a scratch. In speaking of the affair afterwards he said: "Dast if they had all stayed as long as I did if them Yanks ever would have cleaned us up!"

When the company surrendered at Appomattox Court House, it laid down eighteen guns.

We have no reliable information as to the number of killed and wounded, but the decimated ranks of the company at the time of surrender speaks in trumpet tones for their bravery and devotion to the Lost Cause.

The following is the muster roll of the company as it appeared in the Albany Patriot of March 27th, 1862:

Officers, Muster Roll Co. B, 10th Ga. Battalion:

Captain, Daniel Henderson; 1st Lieutenant, W. A. Greer; 2nd Lieutenant, Royal R. Jenkins; 3rd Lieutenant, David H. Pope; 1st Sergeant, W. W. Poulan; 2nd Sergeant, J. P. Register; 3rd Sergeant, J. J. S. Young; 4th Sergeant, G. W. Summer; 5th Sergeant, G. W. Green; 1st Corporal, J. N. Dixon; 2nd Corporal, J. W. Brown; 3rd Corporal, W. G. Willis; 4th Corporal, J. W. Nipper.

Privates:

Barfield, Levi; Barfield, John; Bass, A.; Benafield, Jas.; Blunt, Joseph; Blunt, Thos.; Brooks, A. C.; Brooks, Jno. F.; Britt, H. H.; Brown, D. F.; Creede, C. E.; Cook, Jno. R.; Cooper, W. M.; Davis, Jno. T.; Davis, W. M.; Downs, Thos.; Dykes, A. H.; Dykes, Jesse; Dixon, W. M.; Dixon, W. C.; Faircloth, Z.; Fillyaw, J. J.; Fillyaw, T. C.; Fillyaw, J. S.; Faircloth, H.; Fortner, H. F.; Fletcher, E.; Fletcher, J.; Fletcher, W.; Gaff, W.; Gay, Obadiah; Giddens, T. J.; Giddens, E.; Giddens, M. D.; Giddens, Jno. F.; Going, John; Goodman, R.; Hall, M. B.; Hancock, J. J.; Hancock, R. W.; Hall, G. W.; Hammond, Chas.; Henderson, M.; Hobby, A. J.; Hobby, Jesse; Hobby, B.; Hobby, J. N.; Hodges, W.; Holliday, J. M.; Horne, R.; Howard, G. W.; Howard, J. W.; Hammonds, W. R.; Johnston, D. C. (or E. C.); Knight, Lewis; Knight, A.; Kennedy, J. M.; Land, John; Land, Joseph; Long, Elisha; Long, I. A.; Long, Jno. W.; Land, C. R.; Land, Jas. R.; McLeland, E. J.; McLeland, W. R.; McClelland, J. J.; McClelland, M.; Mitchell, J. M.; Monk, J.; Monk, Miles; Murray, Isaac B.; Murray, Wm.; Newell, Alford; Powell, Nathan; Pate, Elbert; Pate, Elijah; Pate, Samuel; Powell, D.; Pate, Jno. M.; Register, J. T.; Register, Calvin; Reynolds, J. R.; Reynolds, J. J.; Reynolds, H. J.; Reynolds, Jno. M.; Ricks, W. A.; Ross, Lott; Ross, J. M.; Rouse, C. R.; Simpson, Lewis; Sinclair, J. B.; Smith, Jno. M.; Smith, J. M.; Smith, A. M.; Smith, J. A.; Smith, M. L.; Spring, I.; Sumner, Berry; Sumner, Wm. R.; Sumner, J. M.; Story, Jas. D.; Story, F.; Story, J.; Story, S. S.; Story, W.; Taylor, Wm.; Taylor, W. W.; Theus, Joshua; Thornhill, J. T.; Willis, D.; Willis, J.; Williams, T. L.; Williams, Alex; Willis, John; Wilson, Wm.; Wommach, Jno. S.; Yerty, Homer; Yerty, H. L.; Yerty, Wm.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE YANCEY INDEPENDENTS

Officers Co. G. 14th Ga. Regt:

Captain, William A. Harris; 1st Lieutenant, Asa M. Giddens; 2nd Lieutenant, William A. Johnston; Ensign, Robert A. Weeks; Orderly Sergeant, Thomas Westfall; 2nd Sergeant, Thadius M. Bostick; 3rd Sergeant, Sylvanus Q. Jordan; 4th Sergeant, Robert F. Shine; 1st Corporal, James H. Ford; 2nd Corporal, James Bass; 3rd Corporal, Lott W. Hill; 4th Corporal, James J. Goodman.

Privates:

Salathial Adams, Harmon Bray, John R. Bozeman, Luke C. Bozeman, Samuel J. Britt, P. D. Brown, Malcolm J. Bass, Elbert Baker, Nathan Baker, Thomas Calhoun, T. O. Calhoun, Joseph

Calhoun, D. H. Champion, Edward Eady, Benjamin E. Etum, Robert G. Ford Jr., John J. Ford, Levi T. Fowler, Nathan J. Fowler, Robert H. Fulton, William H. Ganey, Dudley C. Gleaton, Norman G. Gillis, Bartlett Green, Wm. J. Gunter, John H. Goughf, Aaron T. Gregory, George W. Hall, James N. Hobby, James Hobby, Manasseh Henderson, John F. Harden, Haskell H. Hill, Edward G. Holiday, D. T. W. Holoman, Jackson Handcock, Michael J. Horne, Daniel Johnston, John Jirkins, Julius Jones, Albert B. Kersh, James Lunsford, Wm. Lane, Wm. L. Land, R. McRaney, G. W. McRaney, Wm. T. Meadows, Henry Moore, Abel C. Massey, G. W. Massey, S. M. Massey, Robert Massey, Samuel S. Nipper, J. C. Omooney, J. T. Pearce, William W. Posey, Henry C. Quiet, Asa C. Rogers, Martin Rogers, John Rhodes, John W. Rouse, George Spring, Joseph L. Spring, Joe L. Sumner, Green Shiver, Jackson Shiver, John J. Shiver, John C. Smith, Rienzie Stephens, M. Simmons, Andrew J. Tabor, Thomas Tip-ton, Eli Vickery, Wm. Walker, B. A. Williams, T. L. Wheelus, Romulus Weeks.

Company "F":

The following is a list of the names of Co. "F", 59th Georgia Regiment, Anderson's Brigade, Hood's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army Northern Virginia.

Captain, J. M. Rouse, n; First Lieutenant, W. L. Story, n; Second Lieutenant, B. O. Gleaton, w; Third Lieutenant, J. B. Everett, w d; Orderly Sergeant, W. A. Blue; Second Sergeant, S. B. Theus, w d; Third Sergeant, W. J. Gregory, n; Fourth Sergeant, D. D. Goughf, k; First Corporal, J. B. Lock; Second Corporal, Lewellen Story; Third Corporal, J. A. Taylor, w d; Fourth Corporal, E. G. Holliday.

Privates:

Adams, James, d; Akridge, R.; Brown, C. H., d; Bowen, John, d; Cobb, W. W., a; Faircloth, S., d; Cobb, A. J.,; Gleaton, C. T.; Gamble, J. A., n; Goodman, E. T., n; Holliday, A. L.; Horn, A. F.; Hamilton, W., d; Hodge, E. E.; Kemp, Wm., d; Keen, R. M., lost leg; Moore, Miles, a; Moore, Green, k; Moore, A. H., a; Mixon, W. W., w d; Moree, J. H.; Odom, Able; Odom, S. P.; Peavey, C. W., a; Royal, J. B., lost leg; Roberts, Columbus, k; Rouse, S. W., k; Story, J. W., n; Simpson, James; Slappy, J. A.; Smith, W. C., d; Scherman, Charley; Sykes, John, k; Theus, Daniel, d; Usary, Green, d; Adams, J. W.; Brown, W. C., a; Brown, H. T., k; Buckelew, J. F., d; Cox, A. M., n; Colley, W. C., k; Elliott, W. E., k; Gilbert, Thos., d; Gibson, J. W.; Hardin, Zack; Holliday, J. J., a; Hatcher, J. E.; Hall, W. W.; Joiner, H. R., a; Keen, Alex; Lane, Thos. S., d; Moore, Henry, d; Moore, F. M.; Moore, Elijah, a; Moree, A. J.; Odom, John B., a; Odom, J. U., a; Powell, Ambrose, d; Pipkin, Wiley; Royal, H. D.; Rouse, H. H.; Story, S. R., a; Story, Alfred; Slappy, S. J.; Stansell, Dr. W. R., a; Smith, C., a; Scherman, H.; Teasly, Daniel, d; Usary, James, d; Williams, W. L.; Williams, James, d; Whiddon, Lott,

d; White, C. D.; Wade, James; Wade, W. R.; Walters, W., d; Williams, A. B., n; Whiddon, John, k; Weldon, Irwin, k; Wade, A. T.; Wade, G. B.

d—Wounded and dead, d—Died while in service, k—Killed in battle, n—Wounded and recovered, a—Died since the war.

AN EXPLANATION

The author wishes to state that it has been impossible to mention by name every person related to the families mentioned in his book. There were quite a number who are not named who went to the Civil War from Irwin County, (part of which was then Worth County).

The following companies were organized from residents of Worth County: Co. "G" (Yancey's Independents) 14th Ga. Regiment; Co. "F" 57th Ga. Regiment; Co. "B" 10th Ga. Battalion; Co. "F" Ga. State Troops

The following named Companies were organized from residents of Irwin County; Co. "A" 61st Ga. Regiment (Irwin County Cowboys); Co. "F" 49th Ga. Regiment.

There were a few from the Four companies from Worth and many from the two companies from Irwin who were related to the family dealt with in this book.

The author was personally acquainted with most of the members of the Worth County companies, having been raised in this county, and some of the members of the Irwin County companies. Many of the members of the Worth County companies were his neighbors, school mates and companions in youth. He was a member with them as they were organized into companies, saw them march away to the field of action. The author never saw a more enthusiastic class of men, nor a class closer united or more determined to win success on the battlefield. Many of them now sleep on the battlefield, where they shed their blood for the cause they believed to be just. Many others gave their lives to the same cause by the lingering death caused by disease and pestilence. Others lived through the ordeal and returned to help rebuild the fortunes of their country. A few, some seven or eight in number, among whom is the author, survive to this day, out of the total of some eight hundred who went to War. The author regrets that time and space do not allow the roll of all these companies in this record. They are each and all, as well as the cause for which we all fought, dear to the author's heart. If any of the survivors of the companies named above shall chance to read this, take it as the last message from an old comrade in arms, who will shortly join you "On Fame's Eternal Camping Ground," where all will be equal in rank.

The 7th Ga. Battalion mustered into Confederate Service at the Junction, on Augusta and Savannah R. R. in August, 1861. Then went to Savannah and from Savannah to Brunswick, thence Jekyl Island, then was ordered to Camp Bethesda below Savannah. From there to Virginia and made a part of the 61st, Ga. Regiment, Company A.

Went from Irwin County as the 1st Co. from there and known as the IRWIN COUNTY COW BOYS.

J. Y. McDuffie, Capt.; George Wilcox, First Lieut.; J. J. Henderson, 2nd Lieut.; Wm. Mathis, Orderly Seargent; Jake Clements, Corporal; Jacob Dorminey; Willis Dorminey; Daniel Tucker; Jasper Tucker; Mark Pridgen; J. Wesley Akins; Henry Lee; John Mobley; Wm. O. McRea; John McDuffie; Harton Fletcher; Mark Merritt; James Griffin; Reuben Rountree; John Sinclair; Tom Nicholson; J. L. Luke; Hamilton Luke; Wm. Luke; Elias Solomons; Peter Solomons; Lamb Taylor; Haiford Griffin; Thomas Munigan; Elias Branch; John Branch; David Branch; Jim Branch; Kinchen Webb; V. I. Chandler; Frank Chandler; Wm. Purvis; Jacob Whitley; James Finn; Alfred Waters; Wm. Conger; Elbert Fletcher; Aaron Jernegan; John Jernigan; D. M. Hunter; Thomas Young; George I. Young, Corporal; Wiley Gray; Henry Lord; Aleck Sloan; Hiram Paulk; John Ross; Jim Kinard; John Kinard; James Young; John Columbus Bass, Corporal; Robert Watson; William Watson; Henry Denvey; Daniel Henderson; Jefferson Grantham; Jesse Connel; Lawson Young; Richard Howard; Rubin Hobey; Daniel McCory; John Barton.

Cook, O. H. Captain March 4, 1862. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel July 20, 1863.

Clements, R. W. 1st. Lieutenant. March 4, 1862. Resigned July 30, 1862. Died 1899.

Tucker, Richard. 2nd. Lieutenant. March 4, 1862. Resigned September 1, 1862. Died 1908.

Young, L. G., Jr. 2nd. Lieutenant, March 4, 1862. Wounded at Cedar Run, Va. August 9, 1862. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863.

Young, Isaac M. 1st. Sergeant. March 4, 1862. Absent without leave and reduced to ranks April 16, 1862. Died at Guinea Station, Va. March 7, 1863.

Hamans, George S. 2nd. Sergeant. March 4, 1862. Appointed 1st. Sergeant February, 1863. Captured July 2, 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa. Died 1884.

Walker, Joseph. 3rd. Sergeant. March 4, 1862. Wounded at Mechanicsville, Va. June 26, 1862. Reduced to ranks January, 1863. Disability, Discharged, 1863. Disability. Dead.

Walker, James W. 4th. Sergeant. March 4, 1862. Lost arm at Fredericksburg, Va. December 18, 1862, and discharged. Dead.

Simpson, E. 1st. Corporal. March 4, 1862. Died January 22, 1863, in hospital at Farmville, Va.

Sutton, J. Z. 2nd. Corporal. March 4, 1862. Reduced to ranks January, 1863. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863. Dead.

Walker, George W. 3rd. Corporal. March 4, 1862. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Died in Fla.

Branch, William. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. 3th. Corporal, March 4, 1862. Promoted 1st. Corporal January, 1863. Promoted 1st. Sergeant August, 1863. Reduced to 4th. Sergeant September 1, 1863. Wounded at Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864. Promoted 3rd. Sergeant February, 1865. Lost arm, 186 , at . Died November 31, 1909.

Arrington, James. Private. August 11, 1862. Transferred January 1, 1863, to .

Barton, A. J. Private. May 4, 1862. Wounded at Seven Pines, Va. May 31, 1862. Served through war. Died in Berrien Co.

Butts, C. J. Private. March 4, 1862. Elected 2nd. Lieutenant September 1, 1862. Resigned December 7, 1864.

Branch, David. Private. March 4, 1862. Discharged February 15, 1863. Dead.

Branch, James T. Private. March 4, 1862. Transferred to Company A, 61st. Ga. Regiment, 186 . Dead.

Brooks, A. G. Private. March 4, 1862. Elected 2nd. Lieutenant August 7, 1863. Killed at Petersburg, Va. April 2, 1865.

Clements, M. Private. May 14, 1862. Killed at Cedar Run, Va. 1862.

Combass, T. J. Private. March 4, 1862. Died at Chimborazo, Hospital, Richmond, Va., September 1, 1862.

Combass, William. Private, March 4, 1862. Dead.

Dixon, Augustus. Private. May 14, 1862. Killed at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1863.

Dorminey, James. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded at Cedar Run, Va. August 9, 1862. Died of wounds July 6, 1862, in Richmond, Va. Hospital.

Dorminey, John J. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 4th, Sergeant, August, 1862. Absent without leave September, 1863. Served through war. Dead.

Dorminey, Wesley. Private. March 4, 1862. Absent without leave April, 1862. Dead.

Dunnigan, J. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va. July 6, 1862.

Fletcher, David. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va. March 7, 1863.

Fletcher, John. Private. March 4, 1862. Discharged, 186 . Dead.

Fletcher, Joseph. Private, May 14, 1862. Died in service August 1, 1862.

Fletcher, William. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 2nd. Corporal, January, 1865. Died at Huguenot Springs, Va., 1865.

Fitzgerald, Perry. Private. March 4, 1862. Captured July 1, 1862 at Malvern Hill, Va. Died in service.

Fussell, B. W. Private, May 14, 1862. Appointed 2nd. Corporal August, 1862. Wounded at 2nd. Manassas, Va. August 30, 1862. Absent without leave December, 1864. Died in 1900.

Fussell, Mathew. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded June 29, 1862 at Richmond, Va. Discharged January 17, 1863.

Grantham, Daniel David. Private. May 14, 1862. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863. Died 1911.

Grantham, John. Private. March 4, 1862. Lost arm at Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864. Discharged January 10, 1865. Disability. Died in 1894.

Hall, William. Private. May 14, 1862. Discharged October 9, 1862.

Hansell, M. M. Private. May 14, 1862. Absent without leave August, 1863. Served through war.

Hansell, W. S. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va. April 4, 1863.

Hobby, M. D. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in service October 28, 1862.

Hobby Williams. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va. July 4, 1862.

Horton, George W. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 3d. Corporal August, 1863. Absent without leave April 1865. Dead.

Horton, Joseph. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in service, 186 .

Horton, Lemuel. Private. March 4, 1862. Discharged, July 4, 1862. Dead.

Hunter, David. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Wilmington, N. C., April 18, 1862.

Hunter, J. C. B. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va., April 5, 1863.

Jernigan, John. Private. May 14, 1862. Mortally wounded at 2d. Manassas, Va., August 28, 1862.

Jernigan, Joseph. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in service July 4, 1862.

Lewis, Leonimus. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded at 2d. Manassas, Va., August 28, 1862. Absent without leave August, 1863.

Long, Thomas. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in service July 31, 1862.

Luke, G. A. Private. March 4, 1862. Captured at . Released from Point Lookout, Md. prison June, 1865.

Luke, G. W. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. December 13, 1862. Sick April 1865. Still living in Ben Hill County.

Luke, James. Private, March 4, 1862. Yet living.

Luke, William. Private. March 4, 1862. Died at Camp Davis, Va., April 6, 1862.

Lyons, John. Private. March 4, 1862. Served through war as teamster. Dead.

McCook, Jacob R. Private. May 14, 1862. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Appointed 2d Corporal August, 1863. Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Yet living in Fitzgerald, Ga.

McCook, W. H. Private. March 4, 1862. Absent without leave April, 1863. Surrendered at Appomatox, Va. Yet living.

Mathis, J. J. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in service July 31, 1862.

Merchant, Thomas Jacob. Private. March 4, 1862. Absent without leave, 1864. Dead.

Newell, Joshua. Private. March 4, 1862. Served through war. Died in Worth County.

Odom, John. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 1st Corporal August, 1862. Served through war. Dead.

Omans, John. Private, March 4, 1862. Dead.

Parsons, Robert. Private. March 4, 1862. Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died in service.

Parsons, Thomas. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Died of wounds October 2, 1863, at Richmond, Va.

Paulk, Daniel. Private. August 22, 1862. Died in service at Richmond, Va.

Paulk, George R. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 5th Sergeant January, 1862. Captured May 6, 1864 at Wilderness, Va. Died in prison, 186 .

Paulk, Alonza. Private. August 30, 1862. Died in service January 1, 1863.

Paulk, Jacob H. Private. August 30, 1862. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Captured at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Died in prison, 186 .

Paulk, James. Private. March 4, 1862. Died at Guinea Station, Va., March 7, 1863.

Paulk, Micajah. Private. September 12, 1862. Died at Guinea Station, Va., January 11, 1863.

Purvis, Daniel. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded at 2d. Manassas, Va., August 28, 1862. Dead.

Purvis, Jacob. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Augusta, Ga., May 9, 1862.

Petty, James. Private. August 25, 1862. Absent without leave March, 1863. Dead.

Pipkins, John. Private. March 4, 1862. Served through war. Died 1875.

Pridgeon, W. W. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 5th Sergeant, May, 1862. Wounded at Seven Pines, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged February 17, 1863. Died in Florida.

Purvis, John. Private. August 30, 1862. Died in Whitesville, Ga., March 27, 1863.

Rigdon, B. G. Private. March 4, 1862. Mortally wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Dead.

Rydon, Thomas S. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in service July, 1863.

Roberts, John G. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded in R. R. accident April, 1863. Dead.

Rowell, James. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in service, 186 .

Sapp, Abram. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in service July 8, 1863.

Seago, Alexander. Private. May 14, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va., July 25, 1862.

Simpson, Elijah E. Private. March 4, 1862. Died, 1862 at Winchester, Va.

Slaughter, Leonard. Private. March 4, 1862. Mortally wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Dead.

Smith, B. E. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 5th Sergeant April, 1864. Killed February 26, 1865.

Smith, David. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 3d Corporal March, 1863. Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died of small-pox at Fort Delaware, Del. Prison, October 4, 1863.

Smith, J. A. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 5th Sergeant September, 1863. Served through war. Dead.

Smith, Richard H. Private. March 4, 1862. Died of disease at Kingston, N. C., 1962.

Stapleton, W. J. Private. March 4, 1862. Discharged February 15, 1863.

Studstill, J. Z. Private. March 4, 1862. Surrendered at Apprommattox, Va.

Sumner, J. R. Private. March 4, 1862. Died November 1, 1862 at Danville, Va.

Sumner, J. C. Private, March 4, 1862. Dead.

Sumner, B. B. Private. March 4, 1862. Died at Camp David, Va., April 7, 1862.

Sumner, Wesley. Private, March 4, 1862. Dead.

Sutton, A. J. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in service March, 1863.

Sutton, J. Z. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed . . . Reduced to ranks January, 1863. Captured May 14, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va. Died in hospital.

Tanner, Asa R. Private. May 14, 1862. Absent without leave October, 1864. Died in Echolls County.

Taylor, L. D. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 4th Corporal January, 1863; 3d Corporal August, 1863; 1st Corporal September, 1863; 3d. Sergeant December, 1864. Served through war. Yet living.

Taylor, Lemuel. Private. March 4, 1862. Died from wounds in Richmond, Va., July 15, 1862.

Taylor, Dennis. Private. March 4, 1862.

Townsend, H. S. Private. May 14, 1862. Killed at Cedar Run, Va., August 9, 1862.

Townsend, L. B. F. Private. March 4, 1862. Captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa. Died of measles at Huguenot Springs, Va., 186 .

Troup, Peter. Private. March 30, 1864. Wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864. Dead.

Tucker, Elijah. Private. August 15, 1862.

Tucker, Frederick. Private. August 15, 1862. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Dead.

Tucker, Jacob. Private. September 24, 1862. Died in Richmond, Va., March 7, 1863.

Tucker, James. Private. November 7, 1863. Killed at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

Tucker, Mathew. Private. September 1, 1862. Appointed 4th Corporal April, 1864. Reduced to ranks November, 1864. Dead.

Tucker, Solomon. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed Color-Bearer June, 1863. Captured August 28, 1862 at 2d. Manassas, Va. Died in prison.

Turner, Dennis M. Private. March 4, 1862. Absent without leave October, 1863.

Turner, William R. Private. March 4, 1862. Discharged December, 1862.

Troup, Jacob. Private. March 4, 1862. Wounded August 9, 1862 at Cedar Run, Va. Appointed 4th Corporal November, 1864. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Dead.

Walker, A. P. Private. March 4, 1862. Appointed 3d. Corporal January, 1863. Wounded and captured at

Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Died of wounds at Fort Delaware, Del. prison November 10, 1863.

Walker, Daniel. Private. March 4, 1862. Died July 2, 1862, in service.

Walker, Green. Private. March 4, 1862. Captured December, 1864. Died in prison, 186 .

Wade, W. R. Private. March 4, 1862. Served through war.

Walker, Samuel. Private. March 4, 1862. Died at home August 7, 1863.

Walker, G. W. Private. March 4, 1862. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Dead.

Walters, F. E. Private. August 30, 1862. Appointed 1st. Sergeant January, 1863. Captured at Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864. Took oath of allegiance to U. S. Dead.

Watson, Benjamin. Private. March 4, 1862. Died in Augusta, Ga. May 25, 1862.

Whiddon, J. W. Private, August 25, 1862. Discharged, 186 , furnishing as substitute. Dead.

Whitley, George. Private, March 4, 1862. Captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa. Released after surrender of Southern army. Died 1875.

Whitley, Jacob. Private, September 1, 1862. Appointed Corporal, 186 . Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. Died in 1907.

Whitley, Micajah. Private, May 14, 1862. Died at Guinea Station, Va. Feb. 19, 1863.

Whitley, Wiley. Private, March 4, 1862. Elected 2d, Lieutenant February 10, 1863. Promoted 1st. Lieutenant July 29, 1863. Captured July 2, 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa. Released after surrender. Died December 26, 1915.

Wilcox, John D. Private, March 4, 1862. Appointed 1st. Sergeant August, 1862. Died January 1, 1863.

Wilcox, Thomas D. Private, March 4, 1862. Transferred, Company F, Regiment 49th, 1862. Appointed 1st Sergeant April, 1862. Elected 1st. Lieutenant August 4, 1862. Promoted Captain July 29, 1863. Served through war. Died 1895.

Wilson, W. Lawson. Private, May 14, 1862. Died of measles August 2, 1862.

Young, Jacob N. Private, March 4, 1862. Died February 20, 1865 in service.

Young, Martin B. Private, March 4, 1862. Deserted February 26, 1865. Dead.

Young Thomas. Private, March 4, 1862. Wounded May 31, 1862 at Seven Pines, Va. Deserted December 7, 1862. Dead.

Young, Wesley. Private, March 4, 1862. Served through war. Dead.

Kendall, Hal H. Captain, July 6, 1864. Resigned, August, 1864.

McClelland, D. Elected 1st Lieutenant, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and elected 1st Lieut., July 6, 1864. Paroled, Albany, Ga., May, 1865.

Ford, Robert G. Jr. Enlisted as a private, Co. G. 14th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., July 9, 1861. Discharged, furnished Green B. Wingate as substitute, December 4, 1862. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and elected 2d. Lieut., July 6, 1864. Elected Captain, August, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Practically every member of this company was detailed in November or December to aid conscription officers in locating stragglers and deserters.

This company was paroled, Albany, Ga., May, 1865.

Young, Thomas J. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and elected Jr. 2d Lieut., July 6, 1864. Elected 1st Lieut., 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Ford, William J. Enlisted as a private, Co. G. 14th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., May 14, 1862. Discharged, underage. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 1st Sergt., July 6, 1864. On detail, December 5, 1864 to close of war.

Henderson, William. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 2d Sergt., July 6, 1864. Wounded in leg, Griswoldville, Ga., November 22, 1864. Home, wounded furlough, close of war.

Fillyaw, Thomas W. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 3d Sergt., July 6, 1864. On detail, December, 1864 to close of war.

Calhoun, J. H. T. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 1st Corpl., July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Bass, Barney. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 2d Corpl., July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Summer, Gordon. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia and appointed 3d Corpl., July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Williams, Jackson J. Elected Jr. 2d Lieut., Co. B. 7th Regt. Ga. State Troops, November 16, 1861. Appointed Ensign. Mustered out, April 29, 1862. Appointed 4th Corpl., Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Ammond, W. J. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Black, William. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Britt, Andrew M. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war. Still living.

Brooks, Wesley. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Bunch, William. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Castleberry, S. B. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, October 5, 1864 to close of war.

Chestnut, C. K. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Eady, William. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Hall, John M. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Hancock, Jordan. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Harden, W. H. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Harris, Thomas J. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Henderson, John. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Hill, Augustus. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Hill, J. Rip. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Horn, M. C. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Johnson, William J. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th

Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 28, 1864 to close of war.

Johnson, William W. Private, July 6, 1864. Furloughed for 30 days, September 5, 1864. On detached duty, October 5, 1864, May, 1865.

Kerkendall, Henry. Private, 1864. Left camp as a deserter and said he was going to Mississippi, his home, November 20, 1864.

Leaden, Charles. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Long, Charles S. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Moree, Washington. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Reynolds, Edward. Private, July 6, 1864. Discharged, disability, October, 1864.

Rouse, James. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, October 5, 1864 to close of war.

Rouse, Stephen W. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Spring, John. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. Discharged, mental disability, August 1, 1864.

Summer, George S. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Taylor, James. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Thornhill, Columbus C. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, November 1, 1864 to close of war.

Tyson, F. Moses. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. Discharged, October, 1864. (One F. M. Tyson was appointed 2d Sergt., Co. B. 7th Regt. 2d Brig. Ga. State Troops, November 16, 1861. Mustered out, April 29, 1862. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 59th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., May 13, 1862. Roll dated August 31, 1862, bears remark: "Was never sworn into company. Has since joined Partisan Rangers and gone into service and name erased from the roll of this company." It is not known whether these men were identical.)

Tyson, Grit. Private, July 6, 1864. On detail, October 5, 1864 to close of war.

Tyson, Theophilus W. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. Detailed physician, 1864 to close of war.

Vick, Moses Hardwick. Private, July 6, 1864. Wounded Griswoldville, Ga., 1864. On wounded furlough close of war.

Willis, Benjamin. Private, July 6, 1864. Discharged, account of old age, November, 1864.

Willis, Daniel. Enlisted as a private, Co. F. 5th Regt. Ga. Militia, April, 1864. Transferred to Co. F. 10th Regt. Ga. Militia, July 6, 1864. On detail, December 1, 1864 to close of war.

Willis, Joseph. Private. July 6, 1864. On detail, October 5, 1864 to close of war.

INDEX

Daniel Henderson and Sallie McBride.....	3
Daniel Henderson.....	4
List of Senators and Representatives.....	9
Family of John Henderson and Rhoda Whitley.....	14
Family of John W. Henderson.....	15
Family of Oscar Edenfield.....	22
Family of J. J. Henderson.....	29
Family of Robert Henderson.....	36
Family of Sarah Henderson.....	43
Family of Godfrey Purvis.....	47
Family of Needham Purvis.....	53
Family of Susan Grantham.....	60
Family of Nancy Henderson and Thomas Paulk.....	62
Family of Charles Daniels.....	67
Family of Thomas L. Paulk.....	85
Family of Elijah Paulk.....	87
Family of Mahala Gibbs.....	91
Family of W. E. Williams.....	98
Family of Jacob Paulk and.....	102
Family of James Paulk.....	111
Family of Micajah Paulk and Van (Whiddon) Paulk.....	120
Family of Thomas Paulk.....	133
Family of Dr. George A. Paulk and J. J. Paulk.....	136
Family of Elizabeth (Paulk) Hobby.....	136
Family of Malissa Fletcher.....	137
Family of Alonza Paulk.....	141
Family of Margaret Gaskins.....	143
Family of J. J. Nobles.....	144
Family of J. A. J. Nobles.....	146
Family of Rev. Benjamine Griffin.....	150
Family of Jack Griffin.....	159
Family of Dr. Archie Griffin.....	164
Family of Benjamin Griffin, Jr.....	167
Family of John A. Faulkner.....	170

Family of Elizabeth Tucker.....	174
Family of Mary (Harper) Tucker.....	175
Family of George Grantham.....	180
Family of J. J. Harper.....	181
Family of Capt. Daniel Henderson.....	187
Family of Wiley Whitley (Bud).....	190
Family of Wm. Henderson.....	192
Family of Mary Whitley Hobby.....	194
Family of E. J. Young.....	196
Family of J. A. J. Henderson.....	199
Family of G. G. Henderson.....	202
Family of R. L. Henderson.....	204
Family of A. S. J. Henderson.....	205
Family of Elias Whiddon.....	206
Family of J. W. Whiddon.....	217
Family of L. L. Harper.....	221
Family of W. F. Paulk.....	223
Family of Cornelius Clements.....	227
Family of Jacob A. Paulk.....	230
Family of Wm. Whiddon, Jr.....	234
Family of G. G. Whiddon.....	235
Family of Judge J. B. Clements.....	250
Family of Wm. Branch.....	250
Family of John B. Dorminey.....	259
Family of Berrien Hobby.....	261
Family of Jacob Dorminey.....	267
Family of William G. Dorminey.....	271
Family of D. D. Dorminey.....	273
Family of E. W. J. Dorminey.....	276
Family of A. S. Dorminey.....	280
Family of Henry T. Fletcher.....	283
Family of Azor Paulk.....	287
Family of E. J. Hogan.....	289
Muster Roll Co. B. 10 Ga. Batt.....	297
Muster Roll Co. G. 14th Ga. Regt.....	298
Muster Roll Co. F. 59th Ga. Regt.....	299
Muster Roll Co. F. 49th Ga. Regt.....	300
Muster Roll Co. F. 10th Ga. St. Troops.....	301

